

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 446 519

HE 033 350

TITLE Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education, 1999-2000.
INSTITUTION Missouri State Coordinating Board for Higher Education,
Jefferson City.
PUB DATE 2000-07-00
NOTE 319p.
PUB TYPE Numerical/Quantitative Data (110)
EDRS PRICE MF01/PC13 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Admission (School); *College Faculty; *College Students;
Colleges; Degrees (Academic); Educational Finance;
*Enrollment; *Higher Education; Statistical Data; Student
Financial Aid; Tables (Data); Transfer Students
IDENTIFIERS *Missouri

ABSTRACT

This report provides a statistical summary of higher education in Missouri for the 1999-2000 academic year. More than 74 tables provide data on: advanced placement enrollment in secondary schools, American College Testing program scores by institutional sector, high school rankings by institutional sector, the Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education recommended high school curriculum, success rates, admission guidelines, teacher education, assessment, graduate education, graduation rates, fees by institutional sector, financial aid by institutional sector, enrollment by institutional sector, enrollment by age by institutional sector, enrollment by gender and ethnicity by institutional sector, enrollment by geographic origin by institutional sector, faculty and staff by institutional sector, finances, libraries, degrees conferred by level, degrees conferred by discipline area, degrees conferred by gender and ethnicity, and student migration. Three appendices provide information on campus survey coordinators, a map of Missouri higher education institutions, categories for degree tables, and classification of instructional programs. (MDM/EV)

1999-2000

Statistical Summary

of

Missouri Higher Education

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND
DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS
BEEN GRANTED BY

K.M. Stroup

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

- ☒ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
- ☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Missouri Department of Higher Education

July 2000

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Lynn M. Ewing Jr., Chair * Nevada

Marie Carmichael. Vice Chair * Springfield

John Bass, Secretary * St. Louis

Mary Findley * Poplar Bluff

Dudley Grove* St. Louis

Ray Henry * Hillsboro

Sandra Kauffman * Kansas City

James summers. Jr.* St. Joshep

Mary Joan Wood * Cairo

Dr. Kata M. Stroup

Commissioner of Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1999-2000
Statistical Summary
of
Missouri Higher Education

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Missouri Department of Higher Education

July 2000

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 1999 - 2000

PERFORMANCE

Advanced Placement

- 1 Advanced Placement at Missouri Public and Private High Schools,
1998 and 1999 3

ACT Scores by Institutional Sector

- 2.a Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time
Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score
Intervals, Fall 1999 4
- 2.b Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time
Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw
Score Intervals, Fall 1999 5

High School Rankings by Institutional Sector

- 3.a Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking
Freshmen Enrolled In Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank
Decile, Fall 1999 6
- 3.b Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking
Freshmen Enrolled In Independent Four-year Institutions by High School
Rank Decile, Fall 1999 7

CBHE Recommended High School Core Curriculum

- 4 CBHE High School Core Curriculum Reported by Missouri's Public Four-year
Colleges and Universities, First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen,
Fall 1992 and Fall 1999 8

Success Rates

- 5 First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Who Completed the
First Academic Year with 24 Credit Hours and a GPA of 2.0, Fall 1992 and
Fall 1998 9

Meeting Admissions Guidelines

- 6 Percent of First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Meeting
Admissions Guidelines at Missouri Public Four-year Institutions,
Fall 1992 and Fall 1999 10

Teacher Education

7 Teacher Education 11

Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE, 1998-1999

Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile), 1998-1999

Trends in the Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE, 1998-1999

Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile), 1998-1999

Assessment - General Education

8 Assessment in General Education at Public Four-year Institutions 12

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 1999

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993-FY 1999

Assessment - Major Field

9 Assessment in the Major Field of Study at Public Four-year Institutions 13

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1999

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Were Assessed in Their Major Field Using a Nationally Recognized or Locally Developed Instrument, FY 1993-FY 1999

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1993, FY 1995-FY 1999

Assessment - Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations

10 Assessment Using Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations, FY 1993-FY 1999 14

Graduate Education

11 First-time, Full-time Graduate and First Professional Students Who Submitted National Entrance Examination Test Scores and Their Performance, FY 1994 and FY 1999 15

Graduation Rates

| | | |
|----|---|----|
| 12 | Three- and Six-year Graduation Rate of the 1993 (Four-year) or 1996 (Two-year) Freshman Cohort Who Graduated from Any Missouri Public Institution as of Spring 1999 | 16 |
|----|---|----|

ACCESS

Fees by Institutional Sector

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 13.a | Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1999-2000 Academic Year | 18 |
| 13.b | Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1999-2000 Academic Year | 19 |

Financial Aid by Institutional Sector

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 14.a | Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1999 | 20 |
| 14.b | Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1999 | 21 |
| 15.a | Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985, FY 1995-FY 1999 | 22 |
| 15.b | Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985, FY 1995-FY 1999 | 23 |
| 16.a | Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 | 24 |
| 16.b | Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 | 25 |
| 16.c | Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 | 26 |
| 17.a | Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 | 27 |
| 17.b | Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 | 28 |
| 17.c | Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000 | 29 |
| 18.a | Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs 1999-2000 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Public Institutions | 30 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 18.b | Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs 1999-2000 Payment Table for Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions..... | 31 |
| 18.c | Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs 1999-2000 Payment Table, for Students Enrolled in Specialized Independent and Professional/Technical Institutions | 32 |

PARTICIPATION

Enrollment by Institutional Sector

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 19.a | Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999..... | 34 |
| 19.b | Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999..... | 35 |
| 20.a | Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 | 36 |
| 20.b | Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 | 37 |
| 21.a | Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 38 |
| 21.b | Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 39 |
| 22.a | On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 | 40 |
| 22.b | On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 | 41 |
| 23.a | On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999..... | 42 |
| 23.b | On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1999 | 43 |
| 24.a | Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 44 |
| 24.b | Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 45 |
| 25.a | Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 46 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 25.b | Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 47 |
| 26.a | Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 48 |
| 26.b | Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 49 |
| 27.a | Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999..... | 50 |
| 27.b | Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 51 |
| 28.a | Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 52 |
| 28.b | Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 53 |
| 29.a | Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 54 |
| 29.b | Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 55 |

Enrollment by Age, by Institutional Sector

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 30.a | Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 | 56 |
| 30.b | Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 | 57 |
| 31.a | Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 | 58 |
| 31.b | Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 | 59 |

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity by Institutional Sector

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 32.a | Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999 | 60 |
| 32.b | Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999..... | 61 |

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 33.a | Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999..... | 62 |
| 33.b | Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999 | 63 |
| 34.a | Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999 | 64 |
| 34.b | Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1999 | 65 |
| 35.a | Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 66 |
| 35.b | Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 67 |
| 36.a | Historical Trend In Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 68 |
| 36.b | Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999..... | 69 |

Enrollment by Geographic Origin by Institutional Sector

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 37.a | First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999..... | 70 |
| 37.b | First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999..... | 73 |
| 37.c | First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999..... | 76 |
| 38.a | Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999..... | 79 |
| 38.b | Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999..... | 82 |
| 38.c | Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by Missouri County, Fall 1999..... | 85 |
| 39.a | First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999..... | 88 |
| 39.b | First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999..... | 90 |
| 39.c | First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999..... | 92 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 40.a | Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999 | 94 |
| 40.b | Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999 | 96 |
| 40.c | Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions, by State, Fall 1999 | 98 |
| 41.a | Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1999 | 100 |
| 41.b | Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1999 | 101 |
| 42.a | Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 102 |
| 42.b | Historical Trend In Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 103 |

PARTICIPATION AND OUTCOMES AT THEOLOGICAL, SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR, AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

| | | |
|----|---|-----|
| 43 | Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 1999, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 1999, at Theological, Specialized Independent Four-year, and Professional/Technical Institutions | 106 |
|----|---|-----|

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff by Institutional Sector

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 44.a | Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 1999 | 110 |
| 44.b | Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 1999 | 111 |
| 45 | Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981, Fall 1995-Fall 1999 | 113 |
| 46.a | Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions, by Rank, Fall 1999 | 114 |
| 46.b | Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions, by Rank, Fall 1999 | 115 |
| 47.a | Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, Fall 1999 | 116 |
| 47.b | Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, Fall 1999 | 117 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 48.a | Total Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 | 118 |
| 48.b | Total Employees Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1999 | 119 |
| 49 | On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1999 | 120 |

Financial

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 50 | Historical Trend in Expenditures of Ongoing State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983, FY 1996-FY 2000 | 121 |
| 51.a | Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions, by Source, FY 1999 | 122 |
| 51.b | Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions, by Source, FY 1999 | 123 |
| 52.a | Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions, by Function, FY 1999 | 124 |
| 52.b | Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions, by Function, FY 1999 | 125 |

Library

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 53.a | Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1999 | 126 |
| 53.b | Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1999 | 127 |
| 54.a | Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1999 | 128 |
| 54.b | Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1999 | 129 |

OUTCOMES

Degrees Conferred by Level

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 55.a | Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Level, FY 1999 | 132 |
| 55.b | Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Level, FY 1999 | 133 |

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 56.a | Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 | 134 |
| 56.b | Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 | 135 |
| 57.a | Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 | 136 |
| 57.b | Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 | 137 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 58 | Historical Trend In Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 | 139 |
| 59.a | Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 | 140 |
| 59.b | Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 | 141 |
| 60 | Historical Trend In Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 | 143 |
| 61.a | Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 | 144 |
| 61.b | Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 | 145 |
| 62 | Historical Trend In Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 | 146 |
| 63 | Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1999 | 147 |
| 64 | Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 | 149 |
| 65.a | Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 | 150 |
| 65.b | Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999 | 151 |

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 66.a | Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 | 152 |
| 66.b | Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 | 153 |
| 67.a | Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 | 154 |
| 67.b | Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 | 155 |
| 68.a | Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 | 156 |
| 68.b | Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 | 157 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 69.a | Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999..... | 158 |
| 69.b | Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 | 159 |
| 70 | Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 | 160 |
| 71 | First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1999 | 161 |

STUDENT MIGRATION

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| | Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Total, Fall 1999 (Table 72) | 165 |
| | Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Degree-seeking, Fall 1999 (Table 73) | 166 |
| | Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1999 (Table 74) | 167 |
| 72.a | Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 1999..... | 168 |
| 72.b | Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 1999..... | 174 |
| 73.a | Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1999 | 178 |
| 73.b | Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1999..... | 184 |
| 74.a | Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1999..... | 188 |
| 74.b | Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1999 | 194 |

APPENDICES

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| Appendix 1 | Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys | 199 |
| Appendix 2 | Map of Missouri Public and Independent Institutions of Higher Education..... | 207 |
| Appendix 3 | Categories for Degree Tables..... | 212 |
| | Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Category..... | 213 |

Performance

TABLE 1

ADVANCED PLACEMENT AT MISSOURI PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1998 AND 1999

| Advanced Placement at Missouri Public High Schools, 1998 and 1999 | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| | Total Missouri Public High Schools | Number of Missouri Public High Schools Offering Advanced Placement | Percent of Missouri Public High Schools Offering Advanced Placement | Number of Candidates for Advanced Placement at Missouri Public High Schools | Number of Advanced Placement Exams Taken at Missouri Public High Schools |
| 1998 | 523 | 122 | 23.3% | 3,097 | 4,508 |
| 1999 | 530 | 138 | 26.0% | 3,587 | 5,342 |
| Percent Change 1998-1999 | | 13.1% | | 15.8% | 18.5% |

| Advanced Placement at Missouri Private High Schools, 1998 and 1999 | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| | Total Missouri Private High Schools | Number of Missouri Private High Schools Offering Advanced Placement | Percent of Missouri Private High Schools Offering Advanced Placement | Number of Candidates for Advanced Placement at Missouri Private High Schools | Number of Advanced Placement Exams Taken at Missouri Private High Schools |
| 1998 | 81 | 49 | 60.5% | 1,744 | 3,237 |
| 1999 | 81 | 49 | 60.5% | 1,860 | 3,433 |
| Percent Change 1998-1999 | | 0.0% | | 6.7% | 6.1% |

Source: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 2.a
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1999

| | 1998 AVG. ACT | AVERAGE ACT SCORE | NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN | | | | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | 33- 36 | 28- 32 | 24- 27 | 19- 23 | 17- 18 | 1- 16 | NO ACT SCORE | TOTAL | 33- 36 | 28- 32 | 24- 27 | 19- 23 | 17- 18 | 1- 16 | NO ACT SCORE | TOTAL | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18.5 | 18.2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 41 | 35 | 32 | 59 | 174 | 0.0% | 0.6% | 3.4% | 23.6% | 20.1% | 18.4% | 33.9% | * | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 21.5 | 21.6 | 2 | 64 | 177 | 397 | 123 | 60 | 127 | 950 | 0.1% | 2.7% | 13.2% | 41.3% | 22.5% | 27.4% | 4.5% | * | | | | |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 19.6 | 19.3 | 1 | 26 | 125 | 392 | 214 | 260 | 43 | 1,061 | 0.1% | 2.5% | 11.8% | 36.9% | 20.2% | 24.5% | 4.1% | * | | | | |
| Subtotal | | | 3 | 91 | 308 | 830 | 372 | 352 | 229 | 2,185 | 0.1% | 4.2% | 14.1% | 38.0% | 17.0% | 16.1% | 10.5% | * | | | | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 22.0 | 21.7 | 2 | 116 | 242 | 672 | 202 | 55 | 123 | 1,412 | 0.1% | 8.2% | 17.1% | 47.6% | 14.3% | 3.9% | 8.7% | * | | | | |
| NORTHWEST | 22.0 | 22.0 | 1 | 84 | 322 | 626 | 133 | 22 | 26 | 1,214 | 0.1% | 6.9% | 26.5% | 51.6% | 11.0% | 1.8% | 2.1% | * | | | | |
| SOUTHEAST | 22.6 | 22.4 | 5 | 157 | 343 | 705 | 159 | 50 | 90 | 1,509 | 0.3% | 10.4% | 22.7% | 46.7% | 10.5% | 3.3% | 6.0% | * | | | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 23.4 | 23.3 | 14 | 374 | 753 | 1,181 | 168 | 24 | 159 | 2,673 | 0.5% | 14.0% | 28.2% | 44.2% | 6.3% | 0.9% | 5.9% | * | | | | |
| Subtotal | | | 22 | 731 | 1,660 | 3,184 | 662 | 151 | 398 | 6,808 | 0.3% | 10.7% | 24.4% | 46.8% | 9.7% | 2.2% | 5.8% | * | | | | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 27.2 | 27.1 | 59 | 549 | 608 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 1,457 | 4.0% | 37.7% | 41.7% | 11.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 4.7% | * | | | | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 18.2 | 17.9 | 0 | 6 | 30 | 157 | 104 | 172 | 152 | 621 | 0.0% | 1.0% | 4.8% | 25.3% | 16.7% | 27.7% | 24.5% | * | | | | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 25.8 | 25.5 | 54 | 1,091 | 1,453 | 1,117 | 55 | 5 | 157 | 3,932 | 1.4% | 27.7% | 37.0% | 28.4% | 1.4% | 0.1% | 4.0% | * | | | | |
| UMKC | 24.8 | 24.7 | 11 | 141 | 233 | 213 | 26 | 6 | 58 | 688 | 1.6% | 20.5% | 33.9% | 31.0% | 3.8% | 0.9% | 8.4% | * | | | | |
| UMR | 28.0 | 27.7 | 44 | 316 | 210 | 93 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 688 | 6.4% | 45.9% | 30.5% | 13.5% | 0.3% | 0.1% | 3.2% | * | | | | |
| UMSL | 23.3 | 22.9 | 4 | 71 | 176 | 287 | 72 | 7 | 38 | 655 | 0.6% | 10.8% | 26.9% | 43.8% | 11.0% | 1.1% | 5.8% | * | | | | |
| Subtotal | | | 113 | 1,619 | 2,072 | 1,710 | 155 | 19 | 275 | 5,963 | 1.9% | 27.2% | 34.7% | 28.7% | 2.6% | 0.3% | 4.6% | * | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | ** | | | | | | | | 1.2% | 17.6% | 27.5% | 35.5% | 7.6% | 4.1% | 6.6% | * | | | | |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1999 was 21.6; national average was 21.0.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 2.b
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1999

| | 1998 AVG. ACT | AVERAGE ACT SCORE | NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN | | | | | | | PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------------|-------|---|
| | | | 33- 36 | 28- 32 | 24- 27 | 19- 23 | 17- 18 | 1- 16 | NO ACT SCORE | TOTAL | 33- 36 | 28- 32 | 24- 27 | 19- 23 | 17- 18 | 1- 16 | NO ACT SCORE | TOTAL | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 25.4 | 25.7 | 22 | 331 | 454 | 325 | 22 | 9 | 111 | 1,274 | 1.7% | 26.0% | 35.6% | 25.5% | 1.7% | 0.7% | 8.7% | • | • |
| WASHINGTON | 30.0 | 30.0 | 108 | 446 | 133 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 678 | 1,384 | 7.8% | 32.2% | 9.6% | 1.3% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 49.0% | • | • |
| WEBSTER | 24.0 | 24.0 | 4 | 61 | 109 | 115 | 18 | 4 | 59 | 370 | 1.1% | 16.5% | 29.5% | 31.1% | 4.9% | 1.1% | 15.9% | • | • |
| Subtotal | | | 134 | 838 | 696 | 458 | 41 | 13 | 848 | 3,028 | 4.4% | 27.7% | 23.0% | 15.1% | 1.4% | 0.4% | 28.0% | • | • |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 22.0 | 22.0 | 0 | 9 | 28 | 54 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 115 | 0.0% | 7.8% | 24.3% | 47.0% | 11.3% | 4.3% | 5.2% | • | • |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 21.0 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | • | • |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 21.0 | 21.0 | 0 | 23 | 62 | 154 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 269 | 0.0% | 8.6% | 23.0% | 57.2% | 4.1% | 0.0% | 7.1% | • | • |
| COLUMBIA | 21.2 | 21.0 | 0 | 10 | 38 | 60 | 31 | 20 | 1,110 | 1,269 | 0.0% | 0.8% | 3.0% | 4.7% | 2.4% | 1.6% | 87.5% | • | • |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 22.0 | 22.1 | 0 | 19 | 41 | 71 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 175 | 0.0% | 10.9% | 23.4% | 40.6% | 11.4% | 6.3% | 7.4% | • | • |
| DRURY | 25.2 | 24.2 | 1 | 72 | 117 | 148 | 10 | 0 | 186 | 534 | 0.2% | 13.5% | 21.9% | 27.7% | 1.9% | 0.0% | 34.8% | • | • |
| EVANGEL | N/A | 22.5 | 1 | 26 | 63 | 92 | 39 | 16 | 81 | 318 | 0.3% | 8.2% | 19.8% | 28.9% | 12.3% | 5.0% | 25.5% | • | • |
| FONTBONNE | 22.0 | 22.0 | 0 | 11 | 30 | 66 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 146 | 0.0% | 7.5% | 20.5% | 45.2% | 15.1% | 6.8% | 4.8% | • | • |
| HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE | 21.7 | 22.1 | 0 | 15 | 29 | 55 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 128 | 0.0% | 11.7% | 22.7% | 43.0% | 11.7% | 9.4% | 1.6% | • | • |
| LINDENWOOD | 23.6 | 23.7 | 1 | 70 | 124 | 221 | 53 | 0 | 114 | 583 | 0.2% | 12.0% | 21.3% | 37.9% | 9.1% | 0.0% | 19.6% | • | • |
| MARYVILLE | 24.0 | 23.0 | 0 | 30 | 52 | 77 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 221 | 0.0% | 13.6% | 23.5% | 34.8% | 11.8% | 2.3% | 14.0% | • | • |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 22.5 | 22.4 | 2 | 22 | 27 | 70 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 177 | 1.1% | 12.4% | 15.3% | 39.5% | 11.3% | 4.5% | 15.8% | • | • |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 18.5 | 19.0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 159 | 89 | 75 | 120 | 474 | 0.0% | 0.4% | 6.1% | 33.5% | 18.8% | 15.8% | 25.3% | • | • |
| PARK | 21.0 | 19.0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 49 | 15 | 31 | 35 | 145 | 0.0% | 1.4% | 9.0% | 33.8% | 10.3% | 21.4% | 24.1% | • | • |
| ROCKHURST | 24.0 | 23.2 | 1 | 52 | 82 | 126 | 29 | 5 | 14 | 309 | 0.3% | 16.8% | 26.5% | 40.8% | 9.4% | 1.6% | 4.5% | • | • |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 22.6 | 22.7 | 3 | 62 | 140 | 169 | 53 | 31 | 70 | 528 | 0.6% | 11.7% | 26.5% | 32.0% | 10.0% | 5.9% | 13.3% | • | • |
| STEPHENS | 22.0 | 22.0 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 53 | 134 | 0.0% | 7.5% | 15.7% | 23.9% | 6.7% | 6.7% | 39.6% | • | • |
| WESTMINSTER | 24.3 | 24.4 | 2 | 31 | 70 | 72 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 201 | 1.0% | 15.4% | 34.8% | 35.8% | 3.5% | 0.0% | 9.5% | • | • |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 24.6 | 24.0 | 2 | 56 | 100 | 109 | 11 | 1 | 25 | 304 | 0.7% | 18.4% | 32.9% | 35.9% | 3.6% | 0.3% | 8.2% | • | • |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 22.0 | 21.0 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 44 | 19 | 6 | 28 | 130 | 0.0% | 5.4% | 20.0% | 33.8% | 14.6% | 4.6% | 21.5% | • | • |
| Subtotal | | | 13 | 529 | 1,092 | 1,828 | 492 | 245 | 1,961 | 6,160 | 0.2% | 8.6% | 17.7% | 29.7% | 8.0% | 4.0% | 31.8% | • | • |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | ** | ** | 147 | 1,367 | 1,788 | 2,286 | 533 | 258 | 2,809 | 9,188 | 1.6% | 14.9% | 19.5% | 24.9% | 5.8% | 2.8% | 30.6% | • | • |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | ** | ** | 344 | 4,363 | 6,466 | 8,339 | 1,826 | 952 | 3,932 | 26,222 | 1.3% | 16.6% | 24.7% | 31.8% | 7.0% | 3.6% | 15.0% | • | • |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1999 was 21.6; national average was 21.0.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 3.a
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1999

| | HIGHEST 10% | NINTH 10% | EIGHTH 10% | SEVENTH 10% | SIXTH 10% | FIFTH 10% | FOURTH 10% | THIRD 10% | SECOND 10% | LOWEST 10% | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
|---|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------|--------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 10 | 20 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 47 | 174 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 99 | 125 | 108 | 105 | 91 | 78 | 57 | 52 | 35 | 17 | 183 | 950 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 81 | 88 | 119 | 108 | 102 | 100 | 87 | 82 | 55 | 29 | 210 | 1,061 |
| Subtotal | 190 | 233 | 241 | 236 | 207 | 193 | 151 | 148 | 98 | 48 | 440 | 2,185 |
| % Distribution | 9% | 11% | 11% | 11% | 9% | 9% | 7% | 7% | 4% | 2% | 20% | * |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 141 | 214 | 210 | 164 | 176 | 153 | 117 | 75 | 35 | 7 | 120 | 1,412 |
| NORTHWEST | 156 | 197 | 213 | 188 | 143 | 139 | 79 | 52 | 18 | 5 | 24 | 1,214 |
| SOUTHEAST | 210 | 214 | 200 | 191 | 163 | 138 | 117 | 99 | 60 | 18 | 99 | 1,509 |
| SOUTHWEST | 493 | 449 | 401 | 365 | 274 | 201 | 116 | 72 | 35 | 9 | 258 | 2,673 |
| Subtotal | 1,000 | 1,074 | 1,024 | 908 | 756 | 631 | 429 | 298 | 148 | 39 | 501 | 6,808 |
| % Distribution | 15% | 16% | 15% | 13% | 11% | 9% | 6% | 4% | 2% | 1% | 7% | * |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 648 | 401 | 208 | 99 | 46 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 1,457 |
| % Distribution | 44% | 28% | 14% | 7% | 3% | 1% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 3% | * |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 34 | 61 | 68 | 54 | 59 | 42 | 68 | 52 | 42 | 26 | 115 | 621 |
| % Distribution | 5% | 10% | 11% | 9% | 10% | 7% | 11% | 8% | 7% | 4% | 19% | * |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 1,163 | 813 | 614 | 477 | 318 | 183 | 102 | 62 | 30 | 4 | 166 | 3,932 |
| UMKC | 221 | 105 | 92 | 67 | 52 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 82 | 688 |
| UMR | 305 | 142 | 84 | 44 | 37 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 50 | 688 |
| USML | 90 | 103 | 101 | 95 | 74 | 54 | 30 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 79 | 655 |
| Subtotal | 1,779 | 1,163 | 891 | 683 | 481 | 271 | 160 | 98 | 52 | 8 | 377 | 5,963 |
| % Distribution | 30% | 20% | 15% | 11% | 8% | 5% | 3% | 2% | 1% | 0% | 6% | * |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| % Distribution | 3,651 | 2,932 | 2,432 | 1,980 | 1,549 | 1,149 | 812 | 596 | 341 | 121 | 1,471 | 17,034 |
| | 21% | 17% | 14% | 12% | 9% | 7% | 5% | 3% | 2% | 1% | 9% | * |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 3.b
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1999

| | HIGHEST 10% | NINTH 10% | EIGHTH 10% | SEVENTH 10% | SIXTH 10% | FIFTH 10% | FOURTH 10% | THIRD 10% | SECOND 10% | LOWEST 10% | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------|--------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 376 | 230 | 133 | 101 | 62 | 61 | 31 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 236 | 1,274 |
| WASHINGTON | 708 | 131 | 47 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 487 | 1,384 |
| WEBSTER | 94 | 63 | 47 | 37 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 56 | 370 |
| Subtotal | 1,178 | 424 | 247 | 142 | 91 | 81 | 47 | 26 | 12 | 1 | 779 | 3,028 |
| % Distribution | 39% | 14% | 8% | 5% | 3% | 3% | 2% | 1% | 0% | 0% | 26% | * |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 11 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 115 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 66 | 50 | 30 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 33 | 269 |
| COLUMBIA | 1 | 6 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 1115 | 1269 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 20 | 28 | 39 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 175 |
| DRURY | 97 | 76 | 54 | 43 | 36 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 180 | 534 |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 18 | 30 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 146 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 118 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 |
| LINDENWOOD | 59 | 77 | 67 | 71 | 81 | 50 | 61 | 38 | 24 | 5 | 50 | 583 |
| MARYVILLE | 51 | 43 | 27 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 221 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 22 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 177 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 18 | 30 | 54 | 52 | 72 | 58 | 57 | 45 | 38 | 13 | 37 | 474 |
| PARK | 7 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 30 | 145 |
| ROCKHURST | 58 | 35 | 47 | 36 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 49 | 309 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 103 | 74 | 63 | 47 | 46 | 34 | 27 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 83 | 528 |
| STEPHENS | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 56 | 134 |
| WESTMINSTER | 34 | 31 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 201 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 89 | 78 | 40 | 38 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 304 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 130 |
| Subtotal | 655 | 735 | 537 | 480 | 426 | 327 | 301 | 237 | 176 | 118 | 1,850 | 5,842 |
| % Distribution | 11% | 13% | 9% | 8% | 7% | 6% | 5% | 4% | 3% | 2% | 32% | * |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| % Distribution | 1.833 | 1.159 | 784 | 622 | 517 | 408 | 348 | 263 | 188 | 119 | 2,629 | 8,870 |
| | 21% | 13% | 9% | 7% | 6% | 5% | 4% | 3% | 2% | 1% | 30% | * |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| % Distribution | 5,484 | 4,091 | 3,216 | 2,602 | 2,066 | 1,557 | 1,160 | 859 | 529 | 240 | 4,100 | 25,904 |
| | 21% | 16% | 12% | 10% | 8% | 6% | 4% | 3% | 2% | 1% | 16% | * |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 4
 CBHE HIGH SCHOOL CORE CURRICULUM REPORTED BY MISSOURI'S
 PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME
 DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1999

| | FALL 1992 | FALL 1999 |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | | |
| LINCOLN | 20% | 47% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 28% | 69% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| CENTRAL | 36% | 93% |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 19% | 77% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 30% | 95% |
| NORTHWEST | 37% | 94% |
| SOUTHEAST | 44% | 97% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 44% | 95% |
| UMC | 61% | 98% |
| UMKC | 50% | 96% |
| UMR | 59% | 94% |
| UMSL | 55% | 94% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 59% | 100% |
| TOTAL | 46% | 93% |

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy
 Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 5

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN WHO COMPLETED
THE FIRST ACADEMIC YEAR WITH 24 CREDIT HOURS AND A GPA
OF 2.0, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1998

| | FALL 1992 | FALL 1998 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | | |
| LINCOLN | 43% | 48% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 41% | 52% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| CENTRAL | 56% | 71% |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 18% | 38% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 62% | 64% |
| NORTHWEST | 62% | 76% |
| SOUTHEAST | 48% | 60% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 59% | 69% |
| UMC | 78% | 80% |
| UMKC | 70% | 76% |
| UMR | 78% | 83% |
| UMSL | 53% | 65% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 84% | 88% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | 37% | 37% |

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and
Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 6
 PERCENT OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN
 MEETING ADMISSIONS GUIDELINES AT MISSOURI PUBLIC
 FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1999

| | FALL 1992 | FALL 1999 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| CENTRAL | 58% | 68% |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 25% | 48% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 69% | 68% |
| NORTHWEST | 66% | 80% |
| SOUTHEAST | 76% | 75% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 53% | 64% |
| UMC | 82% | 88% |
| UMKC | 80% | 81% |
| UMR | 93% | 94% |
| UMSL | 65% | 70% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 83% | 92% |

Note: Percents do not include the 10% exemption rate.

Lincoln and Missouri Western are open enrollment institutions.

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public

Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 7
TEACHER EDUCATION, 1998-1999

| | Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE | Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile) |
|----------------------|---|---|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | | |
| LINCOLN | 34% | 29% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 76% | 54% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| CENTRAL | 54% | 54% |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 30% | 20% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 71% | 71% |
| NORTHWEST | 54% | 42% |
| SOUTHEAST | 64% | 62% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 95% | 61% |
| UMC | 95% | 76% |
| UMKC | 54% | 66% |
| UMSL | 66% | 57% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 96% | 78% |
| TOTAL | 67% | 59% |

| | Trends in the Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-BASE | Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile) |
|---------|---|---|
| 1992-93 | 74% | 57% |
| 1993-94 | 77% | 59% |
| 1994-95 | 76% | 59% |
| 1995-96 | 68% | 52% |
| 1996-97 | 65% | 55% |
| 1997-98 | 68% | 56% |
| 1998-99 | 67% | 59% |

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for
Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 8
ASSESSMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS

| Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 1999 | | |
|--|--|--|
| | Percent Who Took a Nationally Normed Test | Of Those Who Took a Nationally Normed Test, the Percent Scoring at or Above the 50th Percentile |
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | | |
| LINCOLN | 42% | 51% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 99% | 58% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| CENTRAL | 33% | 58% |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 65% | 41% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 92% | 60% |
| NORTHWEST | 95% | 49% |
| SOUTHEAST | 39% | 51% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 100% | 58% |
| UMC | 55% | 78% |
| UMKC | 90% | 57% |
| UMR | 72% | 74% |
| UMSL | 83% | 50% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 95% | 77% |

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or
Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993-FY 1999

| | Percent Assessed | Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile |
|---------|------------------|---|
| FY 1993 | 49.5% | 67.4% |
| FY 1995 | 72.4% | 60.8% |
| FY 1996 | 62.8% | 60.9% |
| FY 1997 | 62.1% | 58.9% |
| FY 1998 | 62.4% | 59.2% |
| FY 1999 | 72.0% | 61.7% |

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy
Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

TABLE 9

ASSESSMENT IN THE MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR
INSTITUTIONSPerformance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field
of Study Test, FY 1999

| | Percent Assessed | Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile |
|----------------------|------------------|--|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | | |
| LINCOLN | 22% | 96% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 66% | 57% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | | |
| CENTRAL | 60% | 51% |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 63% | 17% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 78% | 58% |
| NORTHWEST | 51% | 45% |
| SOUTHEAST | 38% | 59% |
| SELECTIVE | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 56% | 61% |
| UMC | 26% | 61% |
| UMKC | 65% | 51% |
| UMR | 97% | 63% |
| UMSL | 86% | 41% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | | |
| TRUMAN | 100% | 77% |

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Were Assessed in Their Major Field
Using a Nationally Recognized or Locally Developed Instrument

| | Nationally Recognized | Locally Developed |
|---------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| FY 1993 | 48.0% | 15.0% |
| FY 1994 | 51.2% | 24.0% |
| FY 1995 | 55.7% | 22.1% |
| FY 1996 | 58.8% | 22.2% |
| FY 1997 | 63.5% | 20.5% |
| FY 1998 | 62.5% | 20.7% |
| FY 1999 | 67.4% | 20.6% |

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above
on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test

| | Percent Assessed | Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile |
|---------|------------------|--|
| FY 1993 | 39.1% | 63.2% |
| FY 1995 | 51.0% | 58.7% |
| FY 1996 | 51.0% | 54.5% |
| FY 1997 | 58.4% | 53.6% |
| FY 1998 | 55.9% | 58.5% |
| FY 1999 | 58.2% | 56.6% |

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives
and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 10

ASSESSMENT USING LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, OR REGISTRATION EXAMINATIONS

| | Percent of Certificate Completers at Public Two-year Institutions Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail | Percent of Associate Degree Recipients at Public Two-year Institutions Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail | Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on Nationally Recognized Exams for Licensure, Certification, or Registration, Which Do Not Provide Norms |
|---------|---|--|---|
| FY 1993 | | 81.8% | 82.8% |
| FY 1994 | 86.6% | | |
| FY 1995 | 95.0% | 92.2% | 79.2% |
| FY 1996 | 93.6% | 85.1% | 83.0% |
| FY 1997 | 91.4% | 84.8% | 82.2% |
| FY 1998 | 93.5% | 90.3% | 87.7% |
| FY 1999 | 84.3% | 84.2% | 91.5% |

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for
Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 11

FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS WHO SUBMITTED NATIONAL
ENTRANCE EXAMINATION TEST SCORES AND THEIR PERFORMANCE, FY 1994 AND FY 1999

| | Submitted Scores | | Scored at or Above 50% | |
|--|------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| | FY 1994 | FY 1999 | FY 1994 | FY 1999 |
| PUBLIC MASTER'S DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS | 55% | 58% | 53% | 61% |
| UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI | 76% | 84% | 82% | 85% |

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri

Higher Education, April 13, 2000

TABLE 12
THREE- AND SIX-YEAR GRADUATION RATE OF THE 1993 (FOUR-YEAR)
OR 1996 (TWO-YEAR) FRESHMAN COHORT WHO GRADUATED FROM
ANY MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTION AS OF SPRING 1999

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| OPEN ENROLLMENT | |
| LINCOLN | 25% |
| WESTERN | 27% |
| MODERATELY SELECTIVE | |
| CENTRAL | 44% |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 24% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 33% |
| NORTHWEST | 44% |
| SOUTHEAST | 48% |
| SELECTIVE | |
| SOUTHWEST | 45% |
| UMC | 65% |
| UMKC | 47% |
| UMR | 60% |
| UMSL | 41% |
| HIGHLY SELECTIVE | |
| TRUMAN | 70% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | 21% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | 63% |
| WEST PLAINS | 24% |

SOURCE: 2000 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy
Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education, April 13, 2000

Access

TABLE 13.a
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1999-2000 ACADEMIC YEAR*

| | UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS | | | GRADUATE STUDENTS | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT | MISSOURI RESIDENT | NON- RESIDENT | MISSOURI RESIDENT | NON- RESIDENT |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | | \$2,580.00 | \$5,082.60 | | |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | | \$2,391.00 | \$4,656.00 | | |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | | \$2,774.00 | \$4,982.00 | | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | | \$2,970.00 | \$5,940.00 | \$3,576.00 | \$7,152.00 |
| NORTHWEST | | \$3,067.50 | \$5,197.50 | \$3,042.00 | \$5,190.00 |
| SOUTHEAST | | \$3,225.00 | \$5,805.00 | \$2,868.00 | \$5,196.00 |
| SOUTHWEST | | \$3,400.00 | \$6,430.00 | \$3,130.00 | \$5,890.00 |
| WEST PLAINS | | \$2,240.00 | \$4,480.00 | | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | | \$3,562.00 | \$6,362.00 | \$3,802.00 | \$6,802.00 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | | \$3,044.00 | \$5,804.00 | \$3,062.00 | \$5,870.00 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES** | | | | | |
| UMC | | \$4,580.72 | \$12,494.72 | \$4,580.44 | \$12,668.44 |
| UMKC | | \$4,562.40 | \$12,476.40 | \$4,561.80 | \$12,649.80 |
| UMR | | \$4,664.95 | \$12,578.95 | \$4,655.40 | \$12,743.40 |
| UMSL | | \$4,795.80 | \$12,709.80 | \$4,795.20 | \$12,883.20 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | |
| CROWDER | \$1,440.00 | \$2,010.00 | \$2,610.00 | | |
| EAST CENTRAL | \$1,545.00 | \$2,055.00 | \$2,955.00 | | |
| JEFFERSON | \$1,410.00 | \$1,830.00 | \$2,280.00 | | |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | \$1,530.00 | \$2,610.00 | \$3,660.00 | | |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | \$1,530.00 | \$2,610.00 | \$3,660.00 | | |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | \$1,530.00 | \$2,610.00 | \$3,660.00 | | |
| MINERAL AREA | \$1,260.00 | \$1,830.00 | \$2,460.00 | | |
| MOBERLY | \$1,270.00 | \$2,050.00 | \$3,460.00 | | |
| NORTH CENTRAL | \$1,590.00 | \$2,220.00 | \$3,060.00 | | |
| OZARKS TECH. | \$1,470.00 | \$2,070.00 | \$2,970.00 | | |
| ST. CHARLES | \$1,440.00 | \$2,040.00 | \$3,060.00 | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLORISSANT VALLEY | \$1,260.00 | \$1,590.00 | \$2,010.00 | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | \$1,260.00 | \$1,590.00 | \$2,010.00 | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | \$1,260.00 | \$1,590.00 | \$2,010.00 | | |
| STATE FAIR | \$1,380.00 | \$2,040.00 | \$2,730.00 | | |
| THREE RIVERS | \$1,400.00 | \$2,090.00 | \$3,950.00 | | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | \$3,020.00 | \$3,020.00 | \$5,810.00 | | |

*Does not include room and board charges

**The University of Missouri reports education costs, not tuition and fees.

SOURCE: Comprehensive Fee Schedules

TABLE 13.b
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1999-2000 ACADEMIC YEAR*

| | UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS | | | GRADUATE STUDENTS | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT | MISSOURI RESIDENT | NON- RESIDENT | MISSOURI RESIDENT | NON- RESIDENT |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | | \$17,268.00 | \$17,268.00 | \$5,738.00 | \$5,738.00 |
| WASHINGTON | | \$23,634.00 | \$23,634.00 | \$23,400.00 | \$23,400.00 |
| WEBSTER | | \$12,350.00 | \$12,350.00 | \$6,624.00 | \$6,624.00 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | |
| AVILA | | \$11,960.00 | \$11,960.00 | \$5,634.00 | \$5,634.00 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | | \$11,230.00 | \$11,230.00 | \$3,330.00 | \$3,330.00 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | | \$150.00 | \$150.00 | | |
| COLUMBIA | | \$9,808.00 | \$9,808.00 | \$2,700.00 | \$2,700.00 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | | \$10,100.00 | \$10,100.00 | | |
| DRURY | | \$10,695.00 | \$10,695.00 | \$6,480.00 | \$6,480.00 |
| EVANGEL | | \$9,355.00 | \$9,355.00 | \$3,000.00 | \$3,000.00 |
| FONTBONNE | | \$11,344.00 | \$11,344.00 | \$6,640.00 | \$6,640.00 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | | \$8,440.00 | \$8,440.00 | | |
| LINDENWOOD | | \$10,550.00 | \$10,550.00 | \$7,290.00 | \$7,290.00 |
| MARYVILLE | | \$12,280.00 | \$12,280.00 | \$6,690.00 | \$6,690.00 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | | \$9,280.00 | \$9,280.00 | | |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | | \$10,750.00 | \$10,750.00 | | |
| PARK | | \$4,452.00 | \$4,452.00 | | |
| ROCKHURST | | \$12,840.00 | \$12,840.00 | \$8,430.00 | \$8,430.00 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | | \$9,290.00 | \$9,290.00 | \$2,304.00 | \$2,304.00 |
| STEPHENS | | \$15,160.00 | \$15,160.00 | \$5,400.00 | \$5,400.00 |
| WESTMINSTER | | \$14,260.00 | \$14,260.00 | | |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | | \$13,020.00 | \$13,020.00 | | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | | \$13,150.00 | \$13,150.00 | \$7,155.00 | \$7,155.00 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | |
| COTTEY | | \$9,180.00 | \$9,180.00 | | |
| KEMPER | | \$9,400.00 | \$9,400.00 | | |
| WENTWORTH | | \$12,340.00 | \$12,340.00 | | |

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

TABLE 14 a
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1999

| INSTITUTION | FEDERAL FUNDS | | INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS | | | | MISSOURI SOURCES | | OTHER SOURCES | | SUMMARY | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| | TITLE IV | INST. MATCHING FUNDS | SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS | TUITION WAIVERS | LOANS | JOBS | MISSOURI SOURCES | INST. MATCHING FUNDS | SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS | NEED-BASED AWARDS | TOTAL AWARDS | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | HARRIS-STOWE | \$3,970 | \$424,754 | 0 | 0 | \$113,897 | \$85,585 | \$12,000 | \$50,997 | \$3,942,822 | \$5,134,896 | |
| | MISSOURI SOUTHERN | \$71,371 | \$2,074,317 | 0 | \$540,177 | \$485,023 | \$485,023 | \$7,000 | \$862,040 | \$9,239,135 | \$15,020,255 | |
| | MISSOURI WESTERN | \$99,727 | \$3,481,822 | 0 | \$1,239,740 | \$783,898 | \$6,500 | \$43,510 | \$12,699,179 | \$12,699,179 | \$19,992,326 | |
| | Subtotal | \$175,068 | \$5,980,893 | 0 | \$1,893,814 | | \$1,354,506 | \$25,500 | \$956,547 | \$25,881,136 | \$40,147,477 | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CENTRAL | \$477,184 | \$5,801,791 | 0 | \$2,315,072 | | \$1,394,659 | \$49,782 | \$1,342,373 | \$22,892,055 | \$44,938,483 | |
| | NORTHWEST | \$251,843 | \$4,882,499 | \$49,700 | \$871,577 | | \$495,868 | \$14,000 | \$2,316,226 | \$12,601,798 | \$27,876,144 | |
| | SOUTHEAST | \$55,758 | \$6,130,212 | 0 | \$2,220,461 | | \$869,871 | \$19,000 | \$1,283,739 | \$15,181,293 | \$29,857,145 | |
| | SOUTHWEST | \$270,437 | \$11,522,045 | \$49,222 | \$6,348,635 | | \$2,982,191 | \$49,500 | \$3,192,340 | \$34,532,005 | \$69,637,228 | |
| WEST PLAINS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$2,333,257 | \$30,015 | \$419,017 | 0 | \$36,838 | | \$245,528 | 0 | \$70,902 | \$2,224,731 | \$3,105,542 | |
| Subtotal | \$1,085,237 | \$1,085,237 | \$28,755,564 | \$98,922 | \$11,792,583 | | \$5,988,117 | \$132,282 | \$8,205,580 | \$87,431,882 | \$175,414,542 | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$13,537,497 | \$181,124 | \$10,134,438 | \$318,292 | \$1,425,522 | | \$2,406,973 | \$29,500 | \$1,665,190 | \$9,649,889 | \$29,487,912 | |
| TRUMAN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | \$7,652,264 | \$31,032 | \$1,301,574 | 0 | \$75,234 | | \$161,936 | 0 | \$423,361 | \$6,127,301 | \$9,644,369 | |
| 1863 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | UMC | \$934,419 | \$47,212,266 | \$952,451 | \$25,144,396 | | \$6,771,222 | \$33,000 | \$7,348,148 | \$54,760,605 | \$172,078,240 | |
| | UMKC | \$288,800 | \$16,818,997 | \$319,499 | \$4,772,060 | | \$1,597,802 | \$2,000 | \$3,864,996 | \$30,903,487 | \$80,897,445 | |
| | UMR | \$167,862 | \$15,539,656 | \$1,604,351 | \$7,249,293 | | \$2,053,718 | 0 | \$2,914,137 | \$9,120,774 | \$42,023,427 | |
| | UMSL | \$36,651,952 | \$7,545,786 | \$17,700 | \$3,394,331 | | \$1,382,746 | \$6,053 | \$1,358,961 | \$22,759,179 | \$50,351,476 | |
| Subtotal | \$188,136,158 | \$1,391,081 | \$87,116,705 | \$2,894,001 | \$40,560,080 | | \$11,805,488 | \$41,053 | \$15,486,242 | \$117,544,045 | \$345,350,588 | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | \$356,193,595 | \$2,863,542 | \$133,289,174 | \$3,311,215 | \$55,747,233 | | \$21,717,020 | \$228,335 | \$26,736,920 | \$246,634,253 | \$600,044,888 | |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CROWDER | \$61,977 | \$26,296 | 0 | \$115,517 | | \$95,130 | 0 | \$43,571 | \$1,703,426 | \$2,501,303 | |
| | EAST CENTRAL | 0 | \$383,294 | 0 | \$48,889 | | \$178,417 | 0 | \$160,355 | \$1,649,633 | \$2,745,801 | |
| | JEFFERSON | \$34,372 | \$411,251 | 0 | \$105,863 | | \$280,745 | 0 | \$132,322 | \$2,785,385 | \$4,247,655 | |
| | METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 0 | \$435,041 | 0 | N/A | | \$278,330 | 0 | N/A | \$2,816,602 | \$3,848,397 | |
| | METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | \$21,435 | \$342,189 | 0 | N/A | | \$380,696 | 0 | \$24,583 | \$1,469,742 | \$2,407,363 | |
| | METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | \$229,248 | 0 | N/A | | \$122,547 | 0 | N/A | \$3,918,237 | \$3,918,237 | |
| | MINERAL AREA | 0 | \$334,690 | 0 | 0 | | \$308,130 | 0 | \$133,427 | \$2,802,142 | \$4,075,094 | |
| | MOBERLY | 0 | \$229,683 | 0 | \$15,621 | | \$359,454 | 0 | \$104,770 | \$1,670,033 | \$2,847,648 | |
| | NORTH CENTRAL | \$19,752 | \$262,071 | 0 | \$35,582 | | \$388,638 | 0 | \$107,690 | \$1,700,469 | \$2,679,998 | |
| | OZARKS TECH. | \$30,673 | \$302,232 | 0 | 0 | | \$287,777 | 0 | \$135,655 | \$4,489,775 | \$4,910,326 | |
| | ST. CHARLES | \$27,942 | \$198,294 | 0 | 0 | | \$351,127 | 0 | \$51,948 | \$1,681,835 | \$2,748,582 | |
| | ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | \$132,342 | \$215,746 | 0 | \$227,111 | | \$95,657 | 0 | \$13,464 | \$3,740,461 | \$4,238,879 | |
| | ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | \$186,205 | \$248,098 | 0 | \$286,980 | | \$120,583 | 0 | \$315,630 | \$5,942,844 | \$6,989,810 | |
| | ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | \$108,013 | \$329,430 | 0 | \$355,845 | | \$402,192 | 0 | \$250,888 | \$3,590,176 | \$4,929,547 | |
| | STATE FAIR | \$25,859 | \$292,603 | 0 | \$44,654 | | \$375,562 | 0 | \$193,422 | \$2,342,541 | \$3,338,813 | |
| | THREE RIVERS | \$27,885 | \$344,200 | 0 | 0 | | \$110,589 | 0 | \$206,578 | \$2,310,668 | \$3,211,059 | |
| | Subtotal | \$676,455 | \$5,086,366 | 0 | \$1,236,062 | | \$4,135,574 | 0 | \$1,877,303 | \$44,210,903 | \$59,638,512 | |
| | STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | | \$27,522 | \$181,199 | 0 | 0 | | \$575,677 | 0 | \$89,188 | \$2,049,603 | \$3,746,658 | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | \$406,565,455 | \$3,567,519 | \$138,556,739 | \$3,311,215 | \$56,983,295 | | \$26,428,271 | \$228,335 | \$28,703,411 | \$292,894,759 | \$663,430,058 | |

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: DHEI 14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 14.b
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1999

| INSTITUTION | FEDERAL FUNDS | | INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS | | | | MISSOURI SOURCES | | | OTHER SOURCES | | SUMMARY | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------|--|
| | TITLE IV | INST. MATCHING FUNDS | SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS | TUITION WAIVERS | LOANS | JOBS | MISSOURI SOURCES | INST. MATCHING FUNDS | SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS | NEED-BASED AWARDS | TOTAL AWARDS | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | \$62,094,895 | \$797,764 | \$47,033,856 | | \$12,600 | \$3,170,264 | \$1,782,493 | 0 | \$10,785,585 | \$56,431,268 | \$127,677,457 | | |
| WASHINGTON | \$33,912,371 | \$26,240 | \$64,141,584 | | \$3,218,477 | \$2,850,610 | \$795,731 | 0 | \$1,082,774 | \$74,132,889 | \$136,176,547 | | |
| WEBSTER | \$47,491,344 | \$186,185 | \$6,375,424 | | 0 | \$1,116,851 | \$807,677 | \$2,250 | \$1,688,555 | \$32,271,255 | \$57,668,285 | | |
| Subtotal | \$163,498,610 | \$1,010,189 | \$117,550,864 | | \$3,231,077 | \$7,137,725 | \$5,385,901 | \$2,250 | \$13,556,914 | \$162,835,412 | \$321,522,289 | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | \$5,716,814 | 0 | \$2,174,311 | | 0 | \$51,194 | \$264,165 | 0 | \$54,450 | \$4,597,285 | \$8,260,934 | | |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | N/A | N/A | N/A | | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | \$2,379,415 | \$801,017 | \$8,154,078 | | 0 | \$1,571,052 | \$860,076 | \$3,000 | \$655,695 | \$13,694,725 | \$14,424,333 | | |
| COLUMBIA | \$17,281,577 | 0 | \$2,090,619 | | | \$54,108 | \$773,247 | \$1,000 | \$280,902 | \$12,993,578 | \$20,481,453 | | |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | \$4,026,817 | \$58,281 | \$3,932,005 | | \$38,712 | \$175,082 | \$363,946 | \$1,000 | \$226,690 | \$3,720,419 | \$8,850,363 | | |
| DRURY | \$11,263,155 | 0 | \$5,319,803 | | \$12,460 | \$170,291 | \$1,175,836 | \$6,000 | \$295,077 | \$5,879,051 | \$10,598,915 | | |
| EVANGEL | \$8,747,822 | \$161,250 | \$3,585,172 | | \$8,885 | \$123,328 | \$12,641 | \$3,000 | \$872,853 | \$6,112,142 | \$13,514,951 | | |
| FONTPORNE | \$6,063,386 | \$162,413 | \$2,636,007 | | \$8,500 | \$92,375 | \$389,318 | \$23,500 | \$98,126 | \$8,248,563 | \$9,818,096 | | |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | \$3,344,530 | 0 | \$1,417,973 | | 0 | 0 | \$324,888 | 0 | \$280,854 | \$2,237,125 | \$5,861,934 | | |
| LINDENWOOD | \$14,359,267 | \$228,259 | \$15,704,482 | | 0 | \$1,511,949 | \$1,656,864 | \$3,500 | \$771,973 | \$22,931,075 | \$34,008,035 | | |
| MARYVILLE | \$8,580,881 | \$85,033 | \$4,923,625 | | 0 | \$211,385 | \$597,761 | \$2,000 | \$407,040 | \$8,036,048 | \$14,807,725 | | |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | \$3,115,896 | 0 | \$2,703,115 | | 0 | \$190,316 | \$208,591 | \$500 | \$132,678 | \$2,588,137 | \$6,351,066 | | |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | \$5,838,107 | \$104,653 | \$8,418,998 | | 0 | \$1,229,113 | \$542,153 | \$1,000 | \$187,731 | \$14,480,802 | \$16,609,016 | | |
| PARK | \$13,084,730 | \$141,620 | \$1,152,844 | | \$5,075 | \$559,697 | \$257,752 | \$2,500 | \$1,885,807 | \$9,662,852 | \$16,945,905 | | |
| ROCKHURST | \$9,410,692 | \$254,594 | \$9,281,119 | | 0 | \$30,609 | \$514,702 | \$73,000 | \$210,611 | \$8,721,999 | \$19,490,124 | | |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | \$12,541,778 | \$652,714 | \$4,644,368 | | 0 | \$510,854 | \$1,001,805 | \$10,500 | \$1,122,166 | \$10,930,742 | \$20,484,185 | | |
| STEPHENS | \$2,576,976 | \$54,603 | \$3,222,500 | | 0 | \$308,533 | \$131,509 | 0 | \$53,742 | \$3,636,583 | \$6,293,260 | | |
| WESTMINSTER | \$2,771,139 | 0 | \$4,488,717 | | 0 | \$113,770 | \$359,725 | 0 | \$238,770 | \$6,220,151 | \$7,972,121 | | |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | \$5,535,780 | \$164,715 | \$5,948,044 | | \$2,000 | \$264,078 | \$657,268 | \$3,500 | \$369,555 | \$4,981,267 | \$12,776,725 | | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | \$4,761,075 | \$102,334 | \$3,355,406 | | \$22,890 | \$197,200 | \$295,110 | \$2,000 | \$300,936 | \$3,582,974 | \$8,934,617 | | |
| Subtotal | \$141,399,837 | \$2,971,486 | \$93,173,186 | | \$98,522 | \$7,364,934 | \$10,387,357 | \$136,000 | \$8,445,656 | \$153,255,518 | \$256,483,758 | | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | \$729,016 | \$20,332 | \$585,157 | | 0 | \$150,641 | \$17,507 | 0 | \$793,999 | \$725,938 | \$2,276,320 | | |
| KEMPER | \$584,320 | \$8,568 | \$1,714,833 | | 0 | 0 | \$57,750 | 0 | 0 | \$592,888 | \$2,365,471 | | |
| WENTWORTH | \$536,863 | 0 | \$865,583 | | 0 | 0 | \$37,145 | 0 | 0 | \$180,825 | \$1,439,591 | | |
| Subtotal | \$1,850,199 | \$28,900 | \$3,165,573 | | 0 | \$150,641 | \$112,402 | 0 | \$793,999 | \$1,499,651 | \$6,081,382 | | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | \$306,748,646 | \$4,010,575 | \$213,889,623 | | \$3,329,599 | \$14,653,300 | \$15,885,660 | \$138,250 | \$22,796,569 | \$317,590,581 | \$584,087,429 | | |
| STATE TOTAL | \$713,314,101 | \$7,578,094 | \$352,446,362 | | \$6,640,814 | \$71,636,595 | \$42,313,931 | \$366,585 | \$51,499,980 | \$610,485,340 | \$1,247,517,487 | | |

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 15.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 1995-FY 1999

| | FY 85 | | | FY 95 | | | FY 96 | | | FY 97 | | | FY 98 | | | FY 99 | | |
|--|------------------|---------------|--|------------------|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|--|
| | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 567 | \$919,928 | | 822 | \$2,341,916 | 933 | 933 | \$2,835,661 | 971 | 971 | \$3,237,437 | 1,045 | 1,045 | \$3,934,690 | 1,074 | 1,074 | \$3,942,822 | |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 1,669 | \$2,526,647 | | 2,916 | \$9,015,864 | 3,167 | 3,167 | \$10,172,183 | 3,095 | 3,095 | \$10,218,490 | 3,478 | 3,478 | \$8,406,289 | 3,207 | 3,207 | \$9,239,135 | |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 2,904 | \$4,579,747 | | 3,246 | \$10,866,704 | 4,000 | 4,000 | \$15,492,655 | 3,650 | 3,650 | \$15,099,678 | 3,822 | 3,822 | \$15,640,949 | 4,241 | 4,241 | \$12,695,179 | |
| Subtotal | 5,140 | \$8,026,322 | | 6,984 | \$22,224,484 | 8,100 | 8,100 | \$23,500,499 | 7,716 | 7,716 | \$28,555,605 | 8,345 | 8,345 | \$27,981,928 | 8,522 | 8,522 | \$25,881,136 | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 3,162 | \$8,275,745 | | 5,504 | \$22,901,562 | 5,518 | 5,518 | \$23,238,427 | 5,383 | 5,383 | \$23,027,425 | 5,203 | 5,203 | \$23,350,122 | 5,063 | 5,063 | \$22,892,055 | |
| NORTHWEST | 2,314 | \$5,300,776 | | 2,673 | \$9,721,149 | 2,689 | 2,689 | \$10,402,172 | 2,917 | 2,917 | \$17,144,094 | 2,678 | 2,678 | \$10,558,058 | 3,092 | 3,092 | \$12,601,798 | |
| SOUTHEAST | 4,051 | \$8,540,228 | | 3,327 | \$13,308,507 | 3,569 | 3,569 | \$15,340,816 | 3,569 | 3,569 | \$15,192,718 | 3,604 | 3,604 | \$15,136,368 | 3,561 | 3,561 | \$15,181,293 | |
| SOUTHWEST | 5,161 | \$13,154,807 | | 8,482 | \$35,523,017 | 7,513 | 7,513 | \$32,604,578 | 7,536 | 7,536 | \$32,309,096 | 7,424 | 7,424 | \$33,009,553 | 7,502 | 7,502 | \$34,532,005 | |
| WEST PLAINS | | | | | | 587 | 587 | \$1,838,383 | 674 | 674 | \$2,046,885 | 735 | 735 | \$2,379,517 | 720 | 720 | \$2,224,731 | |
| Subtotal | 14,688 | \$35,271,556 | | 19,986 | \$81,454,235 | 19,876 | 19,876 | \$82,624,376 | 20,090 | 20,090 | \$89,720,218 | 19,644 | 19,644 | \$84,433,618 | 19,938 | 19,938 | \$87,431,882 | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 2,955 | \$6,925,458 | | 2,274 | \$9,156,386 | 2,344 | 2,344 | \$9,341,389 | 2,439 | 2,439 | \$9,743,804 | 2,299 | 2,299 | \$9,715,668 | 2,215 | 2,215 | \$9,649,889 | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1,100 | \$2,510,363 | | 1,467 | \$5,341,271 | 2,518 | 2,518 | \$5,132,017 | 1,329 | 1,329 | \$5,089,797 | 1,465 | 1,465 | \$5,746,702 | 1,496 | 1,496 | \$6,127,301 | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 6,517 | \$22,720,403 | | 9,018 | \$47,446,434 | 9,623 | 9,623 | \$50,835,248 | 9,797 | 9,797 | \$54,560,017 | 9,682 | 9,682 | \$55,235,135 | 10,050 | 10,050 | \$54,760,605 | |
| UMKC | 2,866 | \$14,490,442 | | 3,662 | \$24,526,226 | 3,978 | 3,978 | \$26,087,472 | 4,470 | 4,470 | \$30,257,114 | 4,683 | 4,683 | \$31,905,518 | 4,690 | 4,690 | \$30,903,487 | |
| UMR | 3,574 | \$6,999,027 | | 2,079 | \$9,855,638 | 2,354 | 2,354 | \$10,013,077 | 2,650 | 2,650 | \$10,699,127 | 2,506 | 2,506 | \$9,874,895 | 2,410 | 2,410 | \$9,120,774 | |
| UMSL | 3,256 | \$3,424,383 | | 4,029 | \$16,834,725 | 4,732 | 4,732 | \$22,214,667 | 4,939 | 4,939 | \$22,233,716 | 5,633 | 5,633 | \$22,233,716 | 4,778 | 4,778 | \$22,759,179 | |
| Subtotal | 16,213 | \$49,634,255 | | 18,788 | \$98,663,023 | 20,687 | 20,687 | \$107,230,810 | 21,856 | 21,856 | \$117,730,325 | 22,504 | 22,504 | \$119,249,264 | 21,928 | 21,928 | \$117,544,045 | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 40,096 | \$102,367,954 | | 49,099 | \$316,839,599 | 53,525 | 53,525 | \$227,825,091 | 53,430 | 53,430 | \$250,839,749 | 54,257 | 54,257 | \$247,127,180 | 54,099 | 54,099 | \$246,634,253 | |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 616 | \$1,094,716 | | 582 | \$1,364,126 | 599 | 599 | \$1,476,567 | 667 | 667 | \$1,686,036 | 664 | 664 | \$1,781,148 | 664 | 664 | \$1,703,426 | |
| EAST CENTRAL | 508 | \$733,488 | | 907 | \$1,845,788 | 834 | 834 | \$1,783,088 | 867 | 867 | \$1,832,523 | 771 | 771 | \$1,587,834 | 760 | 760 | \$1,649,633 | |
| JEFFERSON | 923 | \$1,182,412 | | 1,220 | \$2,147,620 | 1,120 | 1,120 | \$2,087,680 | 1,188 | 1,188 | \$2,207,043 | 1,111 | 1,111 | \$2,326,389 | 1,207 | 1,207 | \$2,785,385 | |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 788 | \$856,986 | | 2,027 | \$3,354,952 | 1,755 | 1,755 | \$2,751,733 | 1,698 | 1,698 | \$2,540,087 | 1,635 | 1,635 | \$2,575,771 | 1,735 | 1,735 | \$2,816,602 | |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 294 | \$396,146 | | 981 | \$1,907,612 | 722 | 722 | \$1,325,546 | 708 | 708 | \$1,224,811 | 747 | 747 | \$1,277,678 | 849 | 849 | \$1,469,742 | |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 2,090 | \$2,905,186 | | 2,068 | \$3,159,352 | 1,803 | 1,803 | \$2,377,640 | 1,697 | 1,697 | \$2,370,197 | 1,774 | 1,774 | \$2,745,426 | 2,073 | 2,073 | \$3,515,171 | |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 118 | \$160,463 | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| MINERAL AREA | 815 | \$1,356,951 | | 1,583 | \$2,284,798 | 1,049 | 1,049 | \$2,086,462 | 1,071 | 1,071 | \$2,503,060 | 1,159 | 1,159 | \$2,729,667 | 1,103 | 1,103 | \$2,802,142 | |
| MOBERLY | 441 | \$609,666 | | 978 | \$2,595,125 | 819 | 819 | \$1,743,742 | 809 | 809 | \$1,768,460 | 797 | 797 | \$1,788,316 | 816 | 816 | \$1,670,033 | |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 378 | 0 | | 449 | \$618,217 | 456 | 456 | \$1,002,568 | 468 | 468 | \$1,057,802 | 587 | 587 | \$1,379,830 | 616 | 616 | \$1,700,469 | |
| OZARKS TECH. | -- | -- | | 1,245 | \$2,470,821 | 1,265 | 1,265 | \$2,598,179 | 1,095 | 1,095 | \$1,834,460 | 1,476 | 1,476 | \$3,194,976 | 1,822 | 1,822 | \$4,489,775 | |
| ST. CHARLES | -- | -- | | 1,024 | \$1,778,556 | 970 | 970 | \$1,585,030 | 2,479 | 2,479 | \$3,327,411 | 2,452 | 2,452 | \$3,797,597 | 1,954 | 1,954 | \$3,740,461 | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 2,156 | \$2,288,642 | | 2,037 | \$3,542,614 | 1,852 | 1,852 | \$3,356,160 | 2,479 | 2,479 | \$3,327,411 | 2,452 | 2,452 | \$3,797,597 | 1,954 | 1,954 | \$3,740,461 | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 2,484 | \$3,394,378 | | 3,364 | \$5,106,526 | 3,177 | 3,177 | \$5,126,459 | 3,681 | 3,681 | \$5,483,933 | 3,697 | 3,697 | \$5,804,673 | 3,004 | 3,004 | \$5,942,844 | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1,098 | \$1,499,622 | | 2,201 | \$3,040,115 | 2,244 | 2,244 | \$3,126,645 | 2,424 | 2,424 | \$3,526,186 | 2,338 | 2,338 | \$3,517,411 | 1,804 | 1,804 | \$3,590,176 | |
| STATE FAIR | 497 | \$679,589 | | 1,048 | \$2,002,298 | 879 | 879 | \$1,947,375 | 762 | 762 | \$1,743,326 | 793 | 793 | \$1,723,526 | 1,013 | 1,013 | \$2,342,541 | |
| THREE RIVERS | 787 | \$1,255,634 | | 1,593 | \$2,316,453 | 1,055 | 1,055 | \$2,180,611 | 1,052 | 1,052 | \$2,131,817 | 1,579 | 1,579 | \$2,339,221 | 1,413 | 1,413 | \$2,310,668 | |
| Subtotal | 13,993 | \$18,413,879 | | 23,307 | \$39,734,973 | 20,599 | 20,599 | \$36,561,485 | 21,943 | 21,943 | \$36,986,427 | 22,611 | 22,611 | \$40,224,064 | 21,799 | 21,799 | \$44,210,903 | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE LINN STATE | -- | -- | | -- | -- | 477 | 477 | \$1,708,688 | 509 | 509 | \$1,776,672 | 578 | 578 | \$2,111,365 | 554 | 554 | \$2,049,603 | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 54,089 | \$120,781,833 | | 72,806 | \$256,574,372 | 74,601 | 74,601 | \$266,099,264 | 75,882 | 75,882 | \$289,602,848 | 77,446 | 77,446 | \$289,462,609 | 76,452 | 76,452 | \$292,894,759 | |

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
SOURCE: DHE14-1, Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 15.b
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985, FY 1995-FY 1999

| | FY 85 | | FY 95 | | FY 96 | | FY 97 | | FY 98 | | FY 99 | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT | NO. OF AWARDS | AMOUNT |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 2,945 | \$12,414,588 | 4,739 | \$36,885,270 | 5,165 | \$42,266,887 | 5,302 | \$43,740,168 | 6,421 | \$54,047,555 | 6,564 | \$56,431,268 |
| WASHINGTON | 4,109 | \$30,639,433 | 4,187 | \$56,863,021 | 4,235 | \$58,565,148 | 4,846 | \$63,977,494 | 4,990 | \$65,471,500 | 4,860 | \$74,132,889 |
| WEBSTER | 1,198 | \$3,804,317 | 2,779 | \$16,549,217 | 3,485 | \$21,017,049 | 4,081 | \$24,745,131 | 4,634 | \$27,942,926 | 5,202 | \$32,271,255 |
| Subtotal | 8,252 | \$46,858,338 | 11,705 | \$110,297,508 | 12,885 | \$121,849,084 | 14,229 | \$132,462,793 | 16,045 | \$147,461,981 | 16,626 | \$162,835,412 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 203 | \$287,660 | 801 | \$4,476,985 | 738 | \$4,645,622 | 719 | \$4,720,737 | 724 | \$5,936,699 | 730 | \$4,597,285 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 434 | \$1,394,990 | 819 | \$5,048,338 | 857 | \$5,228,296 | 963 | \$5,500,030 | 920 | \$5,938,537 | | |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,131 | \$6,451,506 | 1,718 | \$13,377,811 | 1,686 | \$12,631,579 | 1,725 | \$13,368,053 | 1,726 | \$13,468,472 | 1,661 | \$13,694,725 |
| COLUMBIA | 227 | \$425,637 | 2,593 | \$1,021,289 | 2,379 | \$1,127,854 | 3,342 | \$12,924,082 | 3,711 | \$16,768,736 | 3,584 | \$12,993,578 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 437 | \$2,079,703 | 600 | \$5,000,156 | 696 | \$6,660,395 | 723 | \$3,426,854 | 718 | \$3,521,019 | 684 | \$3,720,419 |
| DRURY | 698 | \$956,453 | 1,777 | \$4,051,866 | 1,941 | \$4,190,655 | 2,007 | \$4,418,447 | 2,032 | \$4,611,269 | 2,102 | \$5,879,051 |
| EVANGEL | 1,419 | \$4,493,729 | 1,173 | \$4,980,210 | 1,205 | \$5,290,797 | 1,266 | \$5,579,381 | 1,307 | \$5,847,854 | 1,307 | \$6,112,142 |
| FONTBONNE | 385 | \$1,050,210 | 673 | \$3,880,592 | 903 | \$5,606,112 | 945 | \$5,845,772 | 995 | \$5,968,048 | 900 | \$8,248,563 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 425 | \$1,400,690 | 489 | \$2,194,003 | 440 | \$3,034,347 | 526 | \$2,069,123 | 565 | \$3,323,346 | 488 | \$2,237,125 |
| LINDENWOOD | 593 | \$1,957,856 | 1,980 | \$15,929,635 | 2,113 | \$15,715,648 | 2,874 | \$18,443,904 | 3,318 | \$20,834,834 | 3,992 | \$22,931,075 |
| MARYVILLE | 640 | \$2,194,797 | 982 | \$5,460,892 | 1,032 | \$6,065,579 | 1,030 | \$6,551,451 | 1,122 | \$9,815,470 | 1,287 | \$8,036,048 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 182 | \$462,414 | 517 | \$2,444,326 | 626 | \$2,334,929 | 640 | \$2,892,986 | 662 | \$2,759,068 | 660 | \$2,588,137 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 365 | \$1,560,128 | 1,014 | \$11,235,585 | 1,074 | \$12,807,422 | 1,073 | \$12,159,830 | 1,117 | \$14,121,353 | 1,154 | \$14,480,802 |
| PARK | 780 | \$2,472,233 | 3,224 | \$9,325,490 | 2,456 | \$8,557,847 | 2,498 | \$8,921,027 | 2,674 | \$9,471,684 | 2,614 | \$9,662,852 |
| ROCKHURST | 1,230 | \$4,212,702 | 1,215 | \$7,608,018 | 1,215 | \$7,983,845 | 1,256 | \$8,434,828 | 1,306 | \$8,650,415 | 1,303 | \$8,721,999 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,304 | \$5,598,836 | 1,909 | \$9,341,182 | 1,773 | \$8,346,966 | 1,797 | \$8,437,547 | 1,969 | \$9,682,063 | 2,014 | \$10,930,742 |
| STEPHENS | 383 | \$1,639,028 | 434 | \$4,388,720 | 484 | \$4,336,043 | 445 | \$4,105,045 | 339 | \$3,876,117 | 366 | \$3,636,583 |
| TARKIO | 1,310 | \$5,111,296 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 215 | \$1,263,824 | 357 | \$2,674,019 | 349 | \$4,107,200 | 408 | \$2,500,573 | 370 | \$2,277,109 | 487 | \$6,220,151 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 925 | \$3,445,879 | 821 | \$4,705,470 | 878 | \$2,553,124 | 854 | \$5,132,617 | 779 | \$4,659,194 | 791 | \$4,981,267 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 337 | \$1,742,429 | 514 | \$3,147,722 | 227 | \$1,475,799 | 579 | \$4,911,749 | 845 | \$8,665,718 | 661 | \$3,582,974 |
| Subtotal | 13,623 | \$50,202,000 | 23,610 | \$120,287,309 | 23,072 | \$132,848,748 | 25,670 | \$140,344,236 | 27,199 | \$160,197,005 | 26,785 | \$153,255,518 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | N/A | 198 | \$857,047 | 170 | \$859,406 | 171 | \$824,451 | 219 | \$980,906 | 148 | \$725,938 |
| KEMPER | 38 | \$148,158 | N/A | N/A | 205 | \$824,467 | 180 | \$836,181 | 217 | \$757,255 | 157 | \$592,888 |
| ST. MARY'S | 275 | \$611,200 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 134 | \$157,611 | 406 | \$529,497 | 310 | \$394,418 | 213 | \$452,149 | 168 | \$441,598 | 187 | \$180,825 |
| Subtotal | 447 | \$916,969 | 604 | \$1,386,544 | 685 | \$2,078,291 | 564 | \$2,112,781 | 604 | \$2,179,759 | 492 | \$1,499,651 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22,322 | \$97,977,307 | 35,919 | \$231,971,361 | 36,642 | \$256,776,123 | 40,463 | \$274,919,810 | 43,848 | \$309,838,745 | 43,903 | \$317,590,581 |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 76,411 | \$218,759,140 | 108,725 | \$488,545,733 | 111,243 | \$522,875,387 | 116,345 | \$564,522,658 | 121,294 | \$599,301,354 | 120,355 | \$610,485,340 |

N/A indicates that data are not available.
-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
SOURCE: DHE14-1, Student Financial Aid Awarded

TABLE 16.a
CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000

| INSTITUTION | FY 1988 | | | FY 1995 | | | FY 1996 | | | FY 1997 | | | FY 1998 | | | FY 1999 | | | FY 2000 | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 30 | \$12,220.00 | | 47 | \$29,382.00 | | 35 | \$23,668.00 | | 45 | \$30,514.00 | | 46 | \$32,704.00 | | 52 | \$36,806.00 | | 46 | \$35,856.00 | |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 85 | \$38,500.00 | | 36 | \$24,696.00 | | 31 | \$21,138.00 | | 81 | \$58,588.50 | | 57 | \$41,797.00 | | 77 | \$66,167.50 | | 86 | \$66,740.00 | |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 107 | \$51,548.00 | | 101 | \$81,700.00 | | 180 | \$157,324.00 | | 147 | \$147,200.00 | | 193 | \$176,989.50 | | 216 | \$197,800.00 | | 114 | \$114,640.00 | |
| Subtotal | 222 | \$102,268.00 | | 184 | \$135,778.00 | | 246 | \$202,130.00 | | 273 | \$236,302.50 | | 296 | \$251,490.50 | | 345 | \$300,773.50 | | 246 | \$217,236.00 | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 110 | \$61,315.50 | | 87 | \$63,936.00 | | 89 | \$69,300.00 | | 151 | \$122,016.00 | | 160 | \$131,364.00 | | 179 | \$163,880.00 | | 149 | \$139,264.00 | |
| NORTHWEST | 33 | \$12,256.00 | | 12 | \$8,040.00 | | 17 | \$11,206.00 | | 25 | \$19,869.00 | | 18 | \$14,490.00 | | 14 | \$12,600.00 | | 18 | \$17,438.00 | |
| SOUTHEAST | 94 | \$45,622.50 | | 101 | \$80,379.00 | | 91 | \$78,941.00 | | 97 | \$83,115.50 | | 122 | \$108,954.00 | | 169 | \$155,265.00 | | 131 | \$122,050.00 | |
| SOUTHWEST | 455 | \$247,537.50 | | 341 | \$267,120.00 | | 258 | \$226,884.00 | | 236 | \$219,742.00 | | 326 | \$323,472.00 | | 348 | \$361,768.00 | | 292 | \$325,042.00 | |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 22 | \$12,407.50 | | 35 | \$23,454.50 | | 43 | \$28,350.00 | | 50 | \$33,210.00 | | 50 | \$31,449.00 | |
| Subtotal | 692 | \$366,731.50 | | 541 | \$419,475.00 | | 477 | \$400,738.50 | | 544 | \$468,197.00 | | 669 | \$606,630.00 | | 760 | \$726,723.00 | | 640 | \$635,243.00 | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 62 | \$29,070.00 | | 22 | \$23,414.00 | | 22 | \$24,336.00 | | 23 | \$29,058.00 | | 28 | \$35,250.00 | | 26 | \$33,750.00 | | 18 | \$27,000.00 | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 14 | \$6,900.00 | | 30 | \$23,400.00 | | 23 | \$16,835.00 | | 34 | \$26,345.00 | | 29 | \$21,279.00 | | 35 | \$29,012.50 | | 38 | \$34,224.00 | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 246 | \$153,450.00 | | 119 | \$119,129.00 | | 156 | \$201,000.00 | | 196 | \$244,130.00 | | 205 | \$264,750.00 | | 235 | \$295,500.00 | | 211 | \$270,865.00 | |
| UMKC | 139 | \$93,115.00 | | 53 | \$67,620.00 | | 78 | \$102,000.00 | | 113 | \$135,000.00 | | 238 | \$294,750.00 | | 253 | \$325,500.00 | | 182 | \$240,750.00 | |
| UMR | 149 | \$137,302.00 | | 70 | \$82,371.00 | | 75 | \$95,250.00 | | 258 | \$312,750.00 | | 244 | \$294,994.00 | | 199 | \$231,003.00 | | 214 | \$261,781.00 | |
| UMSL | 77 | \$48,246.00 | | 219 | \$225,259.00 | | 142 | \$155,827.00 | | 187 | \$239,434.00 | | 281 | \$325,500.00 | | 251 | \$302,250.00 | | 207 | \$242,250.00 | |
| Subtotal | 611 | \$432,113.00 | | 461 | \$494,379.00 | | 451 | \$554,077.00 | | 754 | \$931,314.00 | | 968 | \$1,179,994.00 | | 938 | \$1,154,253.00 | | 814 | \$1,015,646.00 | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 1,601 | \$937,082.50 | | 1,238 | \$1,096,446.00 | | 1,219 | \$1,198,116.50 | | 1,628 | \$1,691,216.50 | | 1,990 | \$2,094,643.50 | | 2,104 | \$2,244,512.00 | | 1,756 | \$1,929,349.00 | |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 2 | \$510.00 | | 1 | \$558.00 | | 3 | \$981.00 | | 9 | \$4,548.00 | | 12 | \$6,608.50 | | 15 | \$7,702.00 | | 13 | \$6,082.00 | |
| EAST CENTRAL | 2 | \$265.00 | | 2 | \$509.00 | | 1 | \$486.00 | | 6 | \$1,617.00 | | 1 | \$234.00 | | 14 | \$5,896.00 | | 10 | \$4,543.00 | |
| JEFFERSON | 3 | \$310.00 | | 3 | \$1,223.50 | | 3 | \$1,482.00 | | 31 | \$11,453.00 | | 20 | \$8,902.00 | | 35 | \$16,148.00 | | 44 | \$18,513.00 | |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 4 | \$894.00 | | 38 | \$14,991.50 | | 32 | \$14,850.50 | | 38 | \$18,922.50 | | 27 | \$12,795.50 | | 34 | \$15,390.50 | | 17 | \$8,501.00 | |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 7 | \$2,022.00 | | 5 | \$1,968.00 | | 9 | \$3,244.50 | | 21 | \$11,525.00 | | 3 | \$1,455.00 | | 6 | \$2,966.00 | | 9 | \$3,735.00 | |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 24 | \$5,424.00 | | 18 | \$7,447.50 | | 17 | \$7,138.00 | | 32 | \$11,137.50 | | 18 | \$6,809.00 | | 26 | \$10,655.50 | | 13 | \$6,139.00 | |
| MINERAL AREA | 35 | \$7,268.00 | | 26 | \$11,239.00 | | 21 | \$7,614.00 | | 11 | \$4,907.50 | | 29 | \$12,472.50 | | 53 | \$22,022.50 | | 43 | \$20,216.00 | |
| MOBERLY | 20 | \$5,198.50 | | 19 | \$11,880.00 | | 17 | \$8,784.50 | | 34 | \$21,107.50 | | 21 | \$14,344.00 | | 25 | \$18,294.50 | | 51 | \$34,841.00 | |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 42 | \$12,359.00 | | 16 | \$9,678.50 | | 6 | \$3,273.00 | | 23 | \$14,865.00 | | 7 | \$4,129.00 | | 8 | \$5,005.50 | | 27 | \$19,208.00 | |
| OZARKS TECH. | -- | -- | | -- | -- | | 2 | \$758.50 | | 9 | \$4,332.00 | | 33 | \$17,120.00 | | 54 | \$25,210.50 | | 35 | \$19,043.00 | |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 0 | | 12 | \$3,903.00 | | 9 | \$3,032.00 | | 22 | \$9,513.50 | | 8 | \$3,720.00 | | 18 | \$7,729.50 | | 11 | \$3,963.00 | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 21 | \$4,688.00 | | 5 | \$1,700.00 | | 0 | 0 | | 8 | \$2,415.00 | | 13 | \$4,179.00 | | 17 | \$7,530.50 | | 21 | \$7,767.00 | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 46 | \$11,821.00 | | 17 | \$8,958.00 | | 23 | \$8,958.00 | | 28 | \$10,852.00 | | 26 | \$10,563.00 | | 32 | \$12,908.50 | | 33 | \$13,152.00 | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 15 | \$4,004.50 | | 2 | \$760.00 | | 5 | \$1,814.00 | | 14 | \$4,641.00 | | 7 | \$3,124.50 | | 16 | \$5,545.50 | | 14 | \$4,448.00 | |
| STATE FAIR | 12 | \$2,647.50 | | 20 | \$9,630.00 | | 15 | \$7,433.00 | | 36 | \$22,835.50 | | 25 | \$14,863.50 | | 30 | \$18,048.00 | | 31 | \$18,424.00 | |
| THREE RIVERS | 47 | \$12,838.50 | | 21 | \$7,725.50 | | 19 | \$5,844.50 | | 8 | \$4,725.00 | | 23 | \$8,805.50 | | 45 | \$17,212.50 | | 26 | \$10,732.00 | |
| Subtotal | 280 | \$70,250.00 | | 205 | \$88,933.50 | | 182 | \$75,693.50 | | 330 | \$159,397.00 | | 273 | \$130,125.00 | | 428 | \$198,265.50 | | 398 | \$199,307.00 | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 29 | \$25,228.00 | | 16 | \$21,017.00 | | 26 | \$38,250.00 | | 60 | \$55,326.00 | | 62 | \$83,866.00 | | 29 | \$39,750.00 | | 17 | \$20,495.00 | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 1,910 | \$1,032,560.50 | | 1,459 | \$1,206,396.50 | | 1,427 | \$1,312,060.00 | | 2,018 | \$1,905,869.50 | | 2,325 | \$2,308,634.50 | | 2,561 | \$2,482,327.50 | | 2,171 | \$2,149,155.00 | |

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.
SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 16b
CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000

| INSTITUTION | FY 1988 | | FY 1995 | | FY 1996 | | FY 1997 | | FY 1998 | | FY 1999 | | FY 2000 | |
|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 1,106 | \$1,549,912.00 | 1,366 | \$1,930,184.00 | 1,544 | \$2,189,536.00 | 1,755 | \$2,483,622.00 | 1,840 | \$2,593,148.00 | 2,044 | \$2,900,875.00 | 1,958 | \$2,775,734.00 |
| WASHINGTON | 476 | \$685,900.00 | 432 | \$612,750.00 | 445 | \$635,050.00 | 456 | \$656,633.00 | 412 | \$594,750.00 | 350 | \$474,150.50 | 312 | \$462,274.00 |
| WEBSTER | 211 | \$287,950.00 | 426 | \$566,093.00 | 423 | \$574,500.00 | 417 | \$539,820.00 | 392 | \$535,900.00 | 429 | \$588,750.00 | 604 | \$834,000.00 |
| Subtotal | 1,793 | \$2,521,362.00 | 2,224 | \$3,109,027.00 | 2,412 | \$3,399,086.00 | 2,628 | \$3,680,075.00 | 2,644 | \$3,723,398.00 | 2,823 | \$3,963,775.50 | 2,874 | \$4,072,008.00 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 146 | \$205,330.00 | 182 | \$244,500.00 | 173 | \$233,250.00 | 162 | \$223,500.00 | 185 | \$250,500.00 | 171 | \$232,500.00 | 175 | \$228,750.00 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 291 | \$414,750.00 | 323 | \$456,000.00 | 342 | \$478,500.00 | 359 | \$510,750.00 | 355 | \$509,250.00 | 396 | \$562,950.00 | 398 | \$558,936.00 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 331 | \$457,950.00 | 421 | \$588,750.00 | 390 | \$533,250.00 | 460 | \$612,750.00 | 518 | \$686,077.00 | 588 | \$783,750.00 | 530 | \$719,638.00 |
| COLUMBIA | 170 | \$225,750.00 | 420 | \$561,750.00 | 310 | \$412,500.00 | 280 | \$323,940.00 | 332 | \$338,061.50 | 270 | \$279,951.00 | 268 | \$297,172.00 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 207 | \$300,750.00 | 186 | \$271,500.00 | 164 | \$237,750.00 | 201 | \$300,500.00 | 188 | \$266,005.00 | 198 | \$282,000.00 | 196 | \$271,528.00 |
| DRURY | 259 | \$369,784.50 | 272 | \$380,770.00 | 322 | \$451,320.00 | 339 | \$481,712.00 | 400 | \$579,750.00 | 461 | \$633,000.00 | 507 | \$703,121.00 |
| FONTBONNE | 115 | \$161,250.00 | 214 | \$282,000.00 | 221 | \$294,750.00 | 218 | \$280,500.00 | 186 | \$250,500.00 | 231 | \$323,805.00 | 215 | \$285,000.00 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 141 | \$189,750.00 | 53 | \$71,250.00 | 89 | \$120,000.00 | 89 | \$118,500.00 | 148 | \$204,750.00 | 154 | \$218,250.00 | 143 | \$198,000.00 |
| LINDENWOOD | 149 | \$196,550.00 | 657 | \$867,000.00 | 681 | \$903,250.00 | 734 | \$993,000.00 | 905 | \$1,241,000.00 | 973 | \$1,307,661.50 | 953 | \$1,233,750.00 |
| MARYVILLE | 130 | \$187,500.00 | 260 | \$363,750.00 | 260 | \$354,750.00 | 251 | \$355,500.00 | 333 | \$467,560.00 | 339 | \$476,250.00 | 355 | \$496,500.00 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 55 | \$76,550.00 | 37 | \$50,250.00 | 83 | \$115,500.00 | 96 | \$129,750.00 | 82 | \$107,250.00 | 87 | \$114,750.00 | 102 | \$137,250.00 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 304 | \$419,250.00 | 416 | \$560,250.00 | 423 | \$577,500.00 | 491 | \$664,500.00 | 409 | \$564,515.52 | 381 | \$519,944.00 | 325 | \$447,000.00 |
| PARK | 83 | \$114,000.00 | 51 | \$65,250.00 | 55 | \$70,500.00 | 94 | \$116,250.00 | 105 | \$126,000.00 | 80 | \$100,500.00 | 72 | \$79,500.00 |
| ROCKHURST | 337 | \$473,284.00 | 361 | \$507,000.00 | 310 | \$439,500.00 | 354 | \$502,500.00 | 354 | \$496,289.00 | 284 | \$408,750.00 | 292 | \$417,750.00 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 498 | \$696,680.00 | 210 | \$261,750.00 | 212 | \$276,750.00 | 316 | \$347,250.00 | 372 | \$510,750.00 | 475 | \$640,123.00 | 535 | \$722,250.00 |
| STEPHENS | 66 | \$93,104.00 | 116 | \$156,750.00 | 128 | \$172,500.00 | 108 | \$147,750.00 | 78 | \$108,750.00 | 90 | \$127,500.00 | 97 | \$133,500.00 |
| TARKIO | 246 | \$339,750.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 108 | \$157,857.00 | 144 | \$204,000.00 | 134 | \$192,750.00 | 169 | \$240,709.00 | 156 | \$226,500.00 | 174 | \$249,750.00 | 163 | \$234,000.00 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 427 | \$611,250.00 | 318 | \$446,386.00 | 293 | \$408,750.00 | 267 | \$372,448.00 | 259 | \$359,250.00 | 262 | \$365,903.00 | 262 | \$375,000.00 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 116 | \$168,750.00 | 173 | \$246,000.00 | 192 | \$274,500.00 | 178 | \$250,500.00 | 149 | \$213,000.00 | 155 | \$216,750.00 | 126 | \$178,260.00 |
| Subtotal | 4,179 | \$5,859,839.50 | 4,814 | \$6,584,906.00 | 4,782 | \$6,547,610.00 | 5,166 | \$6,952,309.00 | 5,514 | \$7,505,758.02 | 5,766 | \$7,844,087.50 | 5,714 | \$7,716,905.00 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$1,500.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$750.00 | 3 | \$3,750.00 | 8 | \$11,757.00 | 14 | \$18,750.00 |
| KEMPER | 11 | \$13,875.00 | 4 | \$3,000.00 | 28 | \$34,500.00 | 35 | \$38,250.00 | 22 | \$27,000.00 | 45 | \$57,750.00 | 36 | \$30,227.00 |
| ST. MARY'S | 8 | \$7,410.00 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 2 | \$1,320.00 | 44 | \$46,500.00 | 40 | \$47,776.00 | 29 | \$33,000.00 | 43 | \$54,750.00 | 30 | \$33,000.00 | 20 | \$23,250.00 |
| Subtotal | 21 | \$22,605.00 | 49 | \$51,000.00 | 68 | \$82,276.00 | 65 | \$72,000.00 | 68 | \$85,500.00 | 83 | \$102,507.00 | 70 | \$72,227.00 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5,993 | \$8,405,806.50 | 7,087 | \$9,744,933.00 | 7,262 | \$10,028,972.00 | 7,859 | \$10,704,384.00 | 8,226 | \$11,314,656.02 | 8,672 | \$11,910,370.00 | 8,658 | \$11,861,140.00 |
| PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7,903 | \$9,438,367.00 | 8,546 | \$10,951,329.50 | 8,689 | \$11,341,032.00 | 9,877 | \$12,610,253.50 | 10,551 | \$13,623,290.52 | 11,233 | \$14,392,897.50 | 10,829 | \$14,010,295.00 |

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.
SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 16.c
CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1989, FY 1990, FY 1991, FY 1992*

| INSTITUTION | FY 1988 | | | FY 1989 | | | FY 1990 | | | FY 1991 | | | FY 1992 | | | FY 1993 | | |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE | 102 | \$136,779.00 | 113 | \$160,500.00 | 118 | \$162,750.00 | 105 | \$144,000.00 | 84 | \$117,000.00 | 79 | \$111,750.00 | 65 | \$90,750.00 | | | | |
| ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY | 2 | \$3,000.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Subtotal | 104 | \$139,779.00 | 113 | \$160,500.00 | 118 | \$162,750.00 | 105 | \$144,000.00 | 84 | \$117,000.00 | 79 | \$111,750.00 | 65 | \$90,750.00 | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING | 15 | \$20,190.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| CLEVELAND CHIROPORACTIC | 3 | \$2,250.00 | 3 | \$3,000.00 | 3 | \$2,250.00 | 6 | \$6,000.00 | 2 | \$1,500.00 | 3 | \$2,250.00 | 3 | \$4,500.00 | | | | |
| DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING | 15 | \$21,000.00 | 68 | \$90,750.00 | 39 | \$53,250.00 | 25 | \$31,500.00 | 23 | \$27,750.00 | 31 | \$41,250.00 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING | 26 | \$38,250.00 | 43 | \$47,250.00 | 45 | \$50,250.00 | 35 | \$37,498.00 | 32 | \$33,000.00 | 27 | \$27,000.00 | 25 | \$26,250.00 | | | | |
| LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING | 31 | \$43,028.00 | 81 | \$120,750.00 | 43 | \$62,250.00 | 27 | \$30,750.00 | 33 | \$36,750.00 | 29 | \$33,750.00 | 48 | \$58,133.00 | | | | |
| LOGAN UNIVERSITY | 2 | \$1,500.00 | 8 | \$9,750.00 | 7 | \$8,250.00 | 7 | \$6,750.00 | 3 | \$3,750.00 | 2 | \$3,000.00 | 3 | \$4,500.00 | | | | |
| MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING | 7 | \$7,689.00 | 2 | \$3,000.00 | 8 | \$12,000.00 | 7 | \$9,750.00 | 11 | \$16,500.00 | 3 | \$4,500.00 | 3 | \$4,500.00 | | | | |
| RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING | 27 | \$39,750.00 | 41 | \$59,250.00 | 59 | \$84,000.00 | 60 | \$84,750.00 | 47 | \$64,500.00 | 35 | \$49,500.00 | 25 | \$34,500.00 | | | | |
| ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL-NURSING | 0 | 0 | 115 | \$142,500.00 | 66 | \$78,000.00 | 33 | \$41,732.00 | 7 | \$5,250.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY | 87 | \$125,746.00 | 47 | \$69,750.00 | 46 | \$66,750.00 | 107 | \$144,750.00 | 120 | \$175,500.00 | 105 | \$156,000.00 | 132 | \$195,417.00 | | | | |
| ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL-NURSING (KC) | 0 | 0 | 29 | \$41,250.00 | 26 | \$36,000.00 | 24 | \$34,500.00 | 23 | \$34,500.00 | 16 | \$23,250.00 | 15 | \$19,500.00 | | | | |
| SOUTHEAST MO. NURSING | 0 | 0 | 14 | \$20,250.00 | 14 | \$20,250.00 | 12 | \$18,000.00 | 10 | \$8,250.00 | 12 | \$15,750.00 | 13 | \$12,750.00 | | | | |
| Subtotal | 213 | \$259,403.00 | 451 | \$607,500.00 | 356 | \$473,250.00 | 343 | \$445,980.00 | 311 | \$407,250.00 | 263 | \$336,250.00 | 267 | \$357,800.00 | | | | |
| AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$9,000.00 | 9 | \$13,500.00 | 5 | \$7,500.00 | 8 | \$9,750.00 | 7 | \$10,500.00 | 3 | \$3,750.00 | | | | |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH | 1 | \$1,025.00 | 2 | \$2,926.00 | 1 | \$1,500.00 | 6 | \$8,250.00 | 2 | \$3,000.00 | 5 | \$6,000.00 | 4 | \$3,750.00 | | | | |
| CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH | 1 | \$512.50 | 4 | \$4,800.00 | 3 | \$3,600.00 | 1 | \$612.50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 11 | \$11,250.00 | 10 | \$15,000.00 | 11 | \$15,000.00 | 18 | \$15,750.00 | 11 | \$10,875.00 | 17 | \$15,750.00 | | | | |
| FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$3,000.00 | 1 | \$1,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$1,500.00 | | | | |
| HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH | 13 | \$12,600.00 | 21 | \$24,750.00 | 15 | \$16,500.00 | 25 | \$28,500.00 | 26 | \$28,500.00 | 25 | \$31,500.00 | 14 | \$12,750.00 | | | | |
| LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST. | 0 | 0 | 13 | \$19,500.00 | 7 | \$10,500.00 | 13 | \$18,750.00 | 8 | \$8,250.00 | 9 | \$11,250.00 | 8 | \$10,500.00 | | | | |
| NICHOLS CAREER CENTER | 1 | \$488.00 | 4 | \$4,500.00 | 8 | \$9,750.00 | 13 | \$17,250.00 | 7 | \$8,250.00 | 5 | \$7,500.00 | 2 | \$3,000.00 | | | | |
| NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$9,000.00 | 4 | \$6,000.00 | 16 | \$24,000.00 | 4 | \$6,000.00 | 2 | \$3,000.00 | 6 | \$8,250.00 | | | | |
| PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH | 4 | \$4,800.00 | 6 | \$9,000.00 | 3 | \$3,000.00 | 8 | \$11,250.00 | 1 | \$1,500.00 | 4 | \$5,250.00 | 8 | \$11,250.00 | | | | |
| POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$2,000.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$925.00 | | | | |
| RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE | 0 | 0 | 7 | \$9,750.00 | 16 | \$18,750.00 | 47 | \$54,250.00 | 44 | \$53,750.00 | 19 | \$24,750.00 | 11 | \$10,688.00 | | | | |
| ROLLA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$200.00 | 0 | 0 | 10 | \$8,750.00 | 8 | \$7,600.00 | 16 | \$13,500.00 | 11 | \$9,000.00 | | | | |
| SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | \$8,250.00 | | | | |
| WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$9,000.00 | 2 | \$3,000.00 | 7 | \$10,500.00 | 5 | \$6,000.00 | 3 | \$4,500.00 | | | | |
| Subtotal | 20 | \$19,425.50 | 81 | \$104,676.00 | 82 | \$107,100.00 | 161 | \$202,312.50 | 134 | \$154,350.00 | 108 | \$130,128.50 | 95 | \$103,863.00 | | | | |
| STATE TOTAL | 8,240 | \$9,896,974.50 | 9,191 | \$11,824,005.50 | 9,245 | \$12,084,132.00 | 10,486 | \$13,402,546.00 | 11,080 | \$14,301,890.52 | 11,683 | \$14,991,026.00 | 11,256 | \$14,562,708.00 | | | | |

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the program.

- Indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17.a
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" -
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000

| INSTITUTION | FY 1988 | | | FY 1995 | | | FY 1996 | | | FY 1997 | | | FY 1998 | | | FY 1999 | | | FY 2000 | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$2,000 | |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 9 | \$17,000 | 78 | \$146,000 | 81 | \$147,000 | 80 | \$152,000 | 92 | \$170,000 | 100 | \$181,000 | 100 | \$181,000 | 176 | \$176,000 | 100 | \$181,000 | 176 | \$176,000 | |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 3 | \$6,000 | 30 | \$54,000 | 30 | \$57,000 | 41 | \$75,000 | 52 | \$91,000 | 58 | \$107,000 | 58 | \$107,000 | 105 | \$105,000 | 158 | \$288,000 | 105 | \$105,000 | |
| Subtotal | 12 | \$23,000 | 108 | \$200,000 | 111 | \$204,000 | 121 | \$227,000 | 144 | \$261,000 | 158 | \$288,000 | 158 | \$288,000 | 283 | \$283,000 | 283 | \$288,000 | 283 | \$283,000 | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 22 | \$43,000 | 133 | \$251,000 | 145 | \$273,000 | 162 | \$304,000 | 186 | \$341,000 | 192 | \$355,000 | 192 | \$355,000 | 354 | \$354,000 | 192 | \$355,000 | 354 | \$354,000 | |
| NORTHWEST | 6 | \$12,000 | 57 | \$112,000 | 58 | \$112,000 | 75 | \$141,000 | 92 | \$176,000 | 103 | \$195,000 | 103 | \$195,000 | 205 | \$204,831 | 103 | \$195,000 | 205 | \$204,831 | |
| SOUTHEAST | 17 | \$33,000 | 169 | \$316,000 | 179 | \$336,000 | 206 | \$391,000 | 191 | \$363,000 | 198 | \$369,000 | 198 | \$369,000 | 389 | \$389,000 | 198 | \$369,000 | 389 | \$389,000 | |
| SOUTHWEST | 88 | \$171,000 | 499 | \$940,000 | 487 | \$917,000 | 512 | \$955,000 | 615 | \$1,159,000 | 687 | \$1,301,000 | 687 | \$1,301,000 | 1,375 | \$1,374,326 | 687 | \$1,301,000 | 1,375 | \$1,374,326 | |
| WEST PLAINS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subtotal | 135 | \$259,000 | 858 | \$1,619,000 | 873 | \$1,644,000 | 958 | \$1,796,000 | 1,087 | \$2,044,000 | 1,188 | \$2,232,000 | 1,188 | \$2,232,000 | 2,331 | \$2,330,157 | 1,188 | \$2,232,000 | 2,331 | \$2,330,157 | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 79 | \$155,000 | 724 | \$1,401,000 | 775 | \$1,485,000 | 830 | \$1,595,000 | 969 | \$1,888,000 | 1,051 | \$2,030,737 | 1,051 | \$2,030,737 | 2,192 | \$2,189,571 | 1,051 | \$2,030,737 | 2,192 | \$2,189,571 | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 7 | \$13,000 | 12 | \$21,000 | 12 | \$24,000 | 14 | \$20,000 | 11 | \$19,000 | 11 | \$19,000 | 18 | \$18,000 | 11 | \$19,000 | 18 | \$18,000 | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMKC | 323 | \$624,000 | 1,820 | \$3,454,000 | 1,966 | \$3,760,000 | 2,152 | \$4,117,000 | 2,350 | \$4,520,564 | 2,488 | \$4,743,000 | 2,488 | \$4,743,000 | 4,692 | \$4,691,722 | 2,488 | \$4,743,000 | 4,692 | \$4,691,722 | |
| UNKR | 55 | \$105,000 | 265 | \$510,000 | 292 | \$559,000 | 294 | \$570,000 | 326 | \$626,554 | 339 | \$649,000 | 339 | \$649,000 | 628 | \$628,000 | 339 | \$649,000 | 628 | \$628,000 | |
| UNSL | 143 | \$275,000 | 780 | \$1,418,000 | 815 | \$1,485,000 | 819 | \$1,486,000 | 807 | \$1,480,000 | 826 | \$1,503,000 | 826 | \$1,503,000 | 1,464 | \$1,464,000 | 807 | \$1,480,000 | 1,464 | \$1,464,000 | |
| Subtotal | 555 | \$1,028,000 | 2,994 | \$5,611,000 | 3,201 | \$6,036,000 | 3,408 | \$6,431,000 | 3,646 | \$6,925,118 | 3,846 | \$7,253,000 | 3,846 | \$7,253,000 | 7,137 | \$7,136,722 | 3,846 | \$7,253,000 | 7,137 | \$7,136,722 | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 759 | \$1,465,000 | 4,691 | \$8,844,000 | 4,972 | \$9,390,000 | 5,329 | \$10,073,000 | 5,860 | \$11,138,118 | 6,254 | \$11,822,737 | 6,254 | \$11,822,737 | 11,961 | \$11,957,450 | 6,254 | \$11,822,737 | 11,961 | \$11,957,450 | |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$6,000 | 3 | \$6,000 | 5 | \$8,000 | 5 | \$8,000 | 4 | \$7,000 | 4 | \$7,000 | 10 | \$10,000 | 4 | \$7,000 | 10 | \$10,000 | |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1 | \$2,000 | 12 | \$22,000 | 8 | \$12,000 | 10 | \$17,000 | 11 | \$17,000 | 12 | \$23,000 | 12 | \$23,000 | 24 | \$24,000 | 12 | \$23,000 | 24 | \$24,000 | |
| JEFFERSON | 1 | \$2,000 | 11 | \$19,000 | 10 | \$17,000 | 8 | \$14,000 | 17 | \$30,000 | 15 | \$26,000 | 15 | \$26,000 | 20 | \$20,000 | 15 | \$26,000 | 20 | \$20,000 | |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 3 | \$5,000 | 17 | \$26,000 | 18 | \$29,000 | 19 | \$28,000 | 17 | \$27,000 | 20 | \$32,000 | 20 | \$32,000 | 28 | \$28,000 | 20 | \$32,000 | 28 | \$28,000 | |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1 | \$1,000 | 6 | \$10,000 | 2 | \$2,000 | 4 | \$5,000 | 10 | \$11,000 | 4 | \$6,000 | 4 | \$6,000 | 15 | \$15,000 | 4 | \$6,000 | 15 | \$15,000 | |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$1,000 | 1 | \$1,000 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$3,000 | 1 | \$1,000 | 1 | \$1,000 | 1 | \$1,000 | 1 | \$1,000 | 1 | \$1,000 | |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$10,000 | 5 | \$7,000 | 7 | \$13,000 | 5 | \$8,000 | 3 | \$5,000 | 3 | \$5,000 | 2 | \$2,000 | 3 | \$5,000 | 2 | \$2,000 | |
| MOBERLY | 1 | \$2,000 | 3 | \$6,000 | 6 | \$8,000 | 6 | \$9,000 | 4 | \$6,000 | 6 | \$10,000 | 6 | \$10,000 | 9 | \$9,000 | 6 | \$10,000 | 9 | \$9,000 | |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$2,000 | 1 | \$1,000 | 2 | \$3,000 | 1 | \$2,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$3,000 | 1 | \$2,000 | 3 | \$3,000 | |
| OZARKS TECHNICAL | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | \$2,000 | 1 | \$1,000 | 4 | \$6,000 | 2 | \$3,000 | 2 | \$3,000 | 8 | \$8,000 | 0 | 0 | 8 | \$8,000 | |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 0 | 7 | \$9,000 | 6 | \$10,000 | 8 | \$11,000 | 16 | \$26,000 | 7 | \$11,000 | 7 | \$11,000 | 17 | \$17,000 | 7 | \$11,000 | 17 | \$17,000 | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLA. VALLEY | 1 | \$2,000 | 4 | \$6,000 | 8 | \$11,000 | 9 | \$13,000 | 12 | \$18,717 | 5 | \$8,000 | 5 | \$8,000 | 7 | \$6,500 | 5 | \$8,000 | 7 | \$6,500 | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$4,000 | 4 | \$7,000 | 4 | \$7,000 | 2 | \$2,000 | 5 | \$8,000 | 5 | \$8,000 | 5 | \$5,000 | 5 | \$8,000 | 5 | \$5,000 | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1 | \$2,000 | 14 | \$25,000 | 22 | \$32,000 | 23 | \$36,000 | 27 | \$44,000 | 34 | \$49,000 | 34 | \$49,000 | 40 | \$39,697 | 34 | \$49,000 | 40 | \$39,697 | |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$7,000 | 6 | \$9,000 | 10 | \$16,000 | 4 | \$6,000 | 8 | \$10,000 | 8 | \$10,000 | 4 | \$4,000 | 8 | \$10,000 | 4 | \$4,000 | |
| THREE RIVERS | 1 | \$2,000 | 13 | \$20,000 | 4 | \$6,000 | 6 | \$11,000 | 7 | \$12,000 | 10 | \$18,000 | 10 | \$18,000 | 15 | \$15,000 | 10 | \$18,000 | 15 | \$15,000 | |
| Subtotal | 10 | \$18,000 | 105 | \$173,000 | 105 | \$160,000 | 122 | \$192,000 | 144 | \$227,717 | 136 | \$217,000 | 136 | \$217,000 | 208 | \$207,197 | 136 | \$217,000 | 208 | \$207,197 | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$2,000 | 2 | \$4,000 | 1 | \$2,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$1,000 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$1,000 | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 769 | \$1,483,000 | 4,796 | \$9,017,000 | 5,078 | \$9,552,000 | 5,453 | \$10,269,000 | 6,005 | \$11,367,835 | 6,390 | \$12,039,737 | 6,390 | \$12,039,737 | 12,170 | \$12,165,647 | 6,390 | \$12,039,737 | 12,170 | \$12,165,647 | |

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.
SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17a
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1989, FY 1990, FY 1991, FY 1992, FY 1993, FY 1994, FY 1995, FY 1996, FY 1997, FY 1998, FY 1999, FY 2000

| INSTITUTION | FY 1988 | | | FY 1989 | | | FY 1990 | | | FY 1991 | | | FY 1992 | | | FY 1993 | | | FY 1994 | | | FY 1995 | | | FY 1996 | | | FY 1997 | | | FY 1998 | | | FY 1999 | | | FY 2000 | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|--|---------|--|--|
| | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 34 | \$68,000 | 275 | \$540,000 | 305 | \$591,000 | 339 | \$654,000 | 368 | \$710,000 | 376 | \$729,000 | 765 | \$765,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 50 | \$100,000 | 261 | \$504,000 | 296 | \$560,000 | 302 | \$585,000 | 311 | \$598,000 | 335 | \$632,000 | 661 | \$661,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WEBSTER | 1 | \$2,000 | 22 | \$43,000 | 31 | \$59,000 | 42 | \$79,000 | 54 | \$103,000 | 70 | \$132,000 | 148 | \$148,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subtotal | 85 | \$170,000 | 558 | \$1,087,000 | 632 | \$1,210,000 | 683 | \$1,318,000 | 733 | \$1,411,000 | 781 | \$1,493,000 | 1,574 | \$1,574,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1 | \$2,000 | 14 | \$25,000 | 14 | \$28,000 | 15 | \$27,000 | 12 | \$19,000 | 7 | \$14,000 | 25 | \$25,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 3 | \$6,000 | 21 | \$42,000 | 25 | \$50,000 | 26 | \$50,000 | 29 | \$58,000 | 37 | \$72,000 | 50 | \$50,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 11 | \$22,000 | 9 | \$16,000 | 11 | \$21,000 | 11 | \$22,000 | 11 | \$22,000 | 24 | \$24,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 0 | 5 | \$8,000 | 4 | \$8,000 | 7 | \$10,000 | 10 | \$15,000 | 11 | \$19,000 | 39 | \$39,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 3 | \$6,000 | 17 | \$32,000 | 17 | \$32,000 | 13 | \$23,000 | 15 | \$28,000 | 14 | \$26,000 | 29 | \$29,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DRURY | 21 | \$41,000 | 130 | \$247,000 | 154 | \$300,000 | 171 | \$330,000 | 175 | \$336,000 | 180 | \$342,000 | 326 | \$326,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FONTBOINE | 0 | 0 | 9 | \$17,000 | 15 | \$28,000 | 19 | \$36,000 | 19 | \$38,000 | 24 | \$46,000 | 46 | \$46,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 0 | 7 | \$13,000 | 11 | \$19,000 | 13 | \$24,000 | 18 | \$36,000 | 21 | \$41,000 | 33 | \$33,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINDENWOOD | 3 | \$6,000 | 32 | \$62,000 | 35 | \$63,000 | 48 | \$94,000 | 86 | \$160,000 | 93 | \$174,500 | 195 | \$195,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARYVILLE | 3 | \$5,000 | 47 | \$92,000 | 46 | \$87,000 | 49 | \$94,000 | 48 | \$93,000 | 46 | \$85,000 | 98 | \$98,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$10,000 | 10 | \$20,000 | 15 | \$28,000 | 20 | \$39,000 | 29 | \$57,000 | 64 | \$64,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$2,000 | 3 | \$4,000 | 3 | \$6,000 | 4 | \$4,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PARK | 2 | \$4,000 | 6 | \$11,000 | 8 | \$15,000 | 7 | \$11,000 | 9 | \$17,000 | 13 | \$23,000 | 21 | \$21,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROCKHURST | 13 | \$26,000 | 54 | \$103,000 | 48 | \$92,000 | 68 | \$134,000 | 76 | \$148,000 | 74 | \$146,000 | 135 | \$135,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 6 | \$12,000 | 73 | \$134,000 | 70 | \$135,000 | 75 | \$142,000 | 78 | \$149,000 | 80 | \$150,000 | 173 | \$173,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 10 | \$19,000 | 7 | \$14,000 | 4 | \$8,000 | 1 | \$2,000 | 2 | \$4,000 | 11 | \$11,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TARKIO | 1 | \$1,000 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTMINSTER | 5 | \$10,000 | 53 | \$103,000 | 44 | \$87,000 | 45 | \$88,000 | 55 | \$105,000 | 49 | \$88,000 | 90 | \$90,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 15 | \$30,000 | 80 | \$156,000 | 86 | \$169,000 | 89 | \$174,000 | 101 | \$195,000 | 106 | \$202,910 | 209 | \$208,750 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 2 | \$4,000 | 6 | \$11,000 | 10 | \$19,000 | 11 | \$22,000 | 15 | \$29,000 | 14 | \$27,000 | 18 | \$18,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subtotal | 78 | \$155,000 | 581 | \$1,107,000 | 613 | \$1,182,000 | 687 | \$1,318,000 | 781 | \$1,493,000 | 814 | \$1,544,410 | 1,590 | \$1,589,750 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$2,000 | 1 | \$2,000 | 2 | \$2,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$4,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$4,000 | 1 | \$2,000 | 1 | \$2,000 | 2 | \$2,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 163 | \$323,000 | 1,139 | \$2,194,000 | 1,245 | \$2,392,000 | 1,372 | \$2,640,000 | 1,515 | \$2,906,000 | 1,596 | \$3,039,410 | 3,166 | \$3,165,750 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 17c
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" - RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN
SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988, FY 1995-FY 2000*

| INSTITUTION | FY 1988 | | | FY 1995 | | | FY 1996 | | | FY 1997 | | | FY 1998 | | | FY 1999 | | | FY 2000 | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | | NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS | TOTAL DOLLARS | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE | 1 | \$1,000 | | 3 | \$6,000 | | 3 | \$6,000 | | 3 | \$6,000 | | 3 | \$6,000 | | 7 | \$12,000 | | 12 | \$12,000 | |
| ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY | 1 | \$2,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| Subtotal | 2 | \$3,000 | | 3 | \$6,000 | | 3 | \$6,000 | | 3 | \$6,000 | | 3 | \$6,000 | | 7 | \$12,000 | | 12 | \$12,000 | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | \$2,000 | | 1 | \$1,000 | |
| DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING | 0 | 0 | | 3 | \$1,000 | | 2 | \$4,000 | | 1 | \$1,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| JEWISH SCHOOL OF NURSING | 0 | 0 | | 1 | \$1,000 | | 1 | \$2,000 | | 1 | \$2,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | \$1,000 | | 2 | \$2,000 | |
| LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 2 | \$2,000 | |
| LOGAN UNIVERSITY | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | \$1,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 2 | \$3,000 | | 2 | \$2,000 | | 0 | 0 | |
| MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 2 | \$3,000 | | 2 | \$4,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING | 0 | 0 | | 1 | \$2,000 | | 1 | \$1,000 | | 1 | \$2,000 | | 2 | \$4,000 | | 2 | \$4,000 | | 2 | \$2,000 | |
| ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING | 0 | 0 | | 1 | \$1,000 | | 1 | \$2,000 | | 1 | \$1,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE OF PHARMACY | 1 | \$2,000 | | 18 | \$36,000 | | 21 | \$42,000 | | 21 | \$41,000 | | 18 | \$34,000 | | 20 | \$39,000 | | 36 | \$36,000 | |
| ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 2 | \$4,000 | | 2 | \$4,000 | | 0 | 0 | |
| Subtotal | 1 | \$2,000 | | 24 | \$46,000 | | 27 | \$52,000 | | 27 | \$50,000 | | 27 | \$50,000 | | 28 | \$52,000 | | 43 | \$43,000 | |
| AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | \$1,000 | | 1 | \$2,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| LEX LABAY TECH. INSTITUTE | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| NICHOLS CAREER CENTER | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| NORTHWEST MISSOURI AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| POPLAR BLUFF AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| RANKEN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| ROLLA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | \$2,000 | | 0 | 0 | | 2 | \$2,000 | |
| SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 2 | \$3,000 | | 2 | \$4,000 | | 1 | \$1,000 | | 2 | \$2,000 | |
| STATE TOTAL | 915 | \$1,811,000 | | 5,962 | \$11,263,000 | | 6,333 | \$12,002,000 | | 6,837 | \$12,968,000 | | 7,552 | \$14,333,835 | | 8,022 | \$15,144,147 | | 15,393 | \$15,388,397 | |

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.

- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 18.a
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1999-2000 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

| | "Bright Flight" | | Charter Gallagher Student | | Bridge | | Marguerite Rosa Barnett | | Advantage | | Missouri College | | Total | |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------|--|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|
| | Scholarship Program Students | Dollars | Financial Assistance Program Students | Dollars | Scholarship Program Students | Dollars | Memorial Scholarship Program Students | Dollars | Missouri Program Students | Dollars | Guarantee Program Students | Dollars | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 2 | \$2,000 | 46 | \$35,856 | 3 | \$2,002 | 14 | \$15,458 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$7,250 | 68 | \$62,566 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 176 | \$176,000 | 86 | \$66,740 | 48 | \$29,452 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$10,000 | 18 | \$38,100 | 332 | \$320,292 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 105 | \$105,000 | 114 | \$114,640 | 46 | \$32,385 | 15 | \$19,879 | 0 | 0 | 25 | \$42,667 | 305 | \$314,571 |
| Subtotal | 283 | \$283,000 | 246 | \$217,236 | 97 | \$63,839 | 29 | \$35,337 | 4 | \$10,000 | 46 | \$88,017 | 705 | \$697,429 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 354 | \$354,000 | 149 | \$139,264 | 72 | \$45,905 | 5 | \$6,090 | 6 | \$10,577 | 62 | \$95,025 | 648 | \$650,861 |
| NORTHWEST | 205 | \$204,831 | 18 | \$17,438 | 51 | \$28,917 | 1 | \$1,739 | 35 | \$75,854 | 54 | \$94,393 | 364 | \$423,172 |
| SOUTHEAST | 389 | \$389,000 | 131 | \$122,050 | 54 | \$31,242 | 4 | \$3,871 | 9 | \$15,460 | 53 | \$84,393 | 640 | \$646,016 |
| SOUTHWEST | 1,375 | \$1,374,326 | 292 | \$325,042 | 248 | \$162,196 | 24 | \$43,508 | 224 | \$508,452 | 211 | \$407,425 | 2,374 | \$2,820,949 |
| WEST PLAINS | 8 | \$8,000 | 50 | \$31,449 | 8 | \$6,781 | 13 | \$14,526 | 0 | 0 | 15 | \$30,700 | 94 | \$91,456 |
| Subtotal | 2,331 | \$2,330,157 | 640 | \$635,243 | 433 | \$275,041 | 47 | \$69,734 | 274 | \$610,343 | 395 | \$711,936 | 4,120 | \$4,632,454 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 2,192 | \$2,189,571 | 18 | \$27,000 | 106 | \$55,373 | 0 | 0 | 22 | \$38,207 | 126 | \$273,031 | 2,464 | \$2,583,182 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 18 | \$18,000 | 38 | \$34,224 | 36 | \$25,895 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$4,500 | 9 | \$19,224 | 103 | \$101,843 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 4,692 | \$4,691,722 | 211 | \$270,865 | 435 | \$265,950 | 2 | \$4,510 | 267 | \$569,257 | 403 | \$1,089,354 | 6,010 | \$6,891,658 |
| UMKC | 628 | \$628,000 | 182 | \$240,750 | 31 | \$24,353 | 5 | \$5,693 | 21 | \$48,079 | 53 | \$115,290 | 920 | \$1,062,165 |
| UMR | 1,464 | \$1,464,000 | 214 | \$261,781 | 43 | \$21,390 | 1 | \$1,592 | 191 | \$370,640 | 82 | \$185,566 | 1,995 | \$2,304,969 |
| UMSL | 353 | \$353,000 | 207 | \$242,250 | 54 | \$29,694 | 76 | \$133,365 | 34 | \$72,084 | 53 | \$108,868 | 777 | \$939,861 |
| Subtotal | 7,137 | \$7,136,722 | 814 | \$1,015,646 | 563 | \$341,387 | 84 | \$145,160 | 513 | \$1,060,660 | 591 | \$1,499,078 | 9,702 | \$11,198,653 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 11,961 | \$11,957,450 | 1,756 | \$1,929,349 | 1,235 | \$761,535 | 160 | \$250,231 | 815 | \$1,723,710 | 1,167 | \$2,591,286 | 17,094 | \$19,213,561 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 10 | \$10,000 | 13 | \$6,082 | 5 | \$4,607 | 2 | \$1,434 | 1 | \$2,500 | 6 | \$8,438 | 37 | \$33,061 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 24 | \$24,000 | 10 | \$4,543 | 13 | \$12,041 | 9 | \$5,201 | 0 | 0 | 5 | \$7,610 | 61 | \$53,395 |
| JEFFERSON | 20 | \$20,000 | 44 | \$18,513 | 9 | \$7,475 | 15 | \$6,847 | 27 | \$51,608 | 10 | \$23,764 | 125 | \$128,207 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 28 | \$28,000 | 17 | \$8,501 | 14 | \$6,910 | 2 | \$1,254 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$1,550 | 63 | \$46,215 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 15 | \$15,000 | 9 | \$3,735 | 14 | \$10,501 | 1 | \$778 | 0 | 0 | 10 | \$19,351 | 49 | \$49,365 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 1 | \$1,000 | 13 | \$6,139 | 8 | \$5,925 | 6 | \$3,960 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$1,374 | 30 | \$18,398 |
| MINERAL AREA | 2 | \$2,000 | 43 | \$20,216 | 9 | \$5,357 | 1 | \$378 | 2 | \$5,000 | 7 | \$9,462 | 64 | \$42,413 |
| MOBERLY | 9 | \$9,000 | 51 | \$34,841 | 12 | \$7,390 | 19 | \$13,624 | 5 | \$12,500 | 20 | \$38,418 | 116 | \$115,773 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 3 | \$3,000 | 27 | \$19,208 | 16 | \$8,929 | 2 | \$1,253 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$5,075 | 51 | \$37,465 |
| OSARKS TECH. | 8 | \$8,000 | 35 | \$19,043 | 24 | \$13,877 | 40 | \$22,609 | 0 | 0 | 14 | \$26,570 | 121 | \$90,099 |
| ST. CHARLES | 17 | \$17,000 | 11 | \$3,963 | 20 | \$14,186 | 1 | \$432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | \$35,581 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 7 | \$6,500 | 21 | \$7,767 | 11 | \$9,891 | 10 | \$5,438 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$7,263 | 55 | \$36,859 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 5 | \$5,000 | 33 | \$13,152 | 8 | \$4,405 | 3 | \$1,434 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$1,375 | 50 | \$23,366 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 40 | \$39,697 | 14 | \$4,448 | 11 | \$5,918 | 2 | \$828 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$1,374 | 69 | \$52,265 |
| STATE FAIR | 4 | \$4,000 | 31 | \$18,424 | 22 | \$14,118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | \$14,599 | 75 | \$51,141 |
| THREE RIVERS | 15 | \$15,000 | 26 | \$10,732 | 11 | \$4,678 | 8 | \$5,271 | 0 | 0 | 11 | \$14,336 | 61 | \$50,017 |
| Subtotal | 208 | \$207,197 | 398 | \$199,307 | 207 | \$136,208 | 121 | \$70,741 | 35 | \$71,608 | 107 | \$180,559 | 1,076 | \$865,620 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE LINN STATE | 1 | \$1,000 | 17 | \$20,499 | 15 | \$14,416 | 0 | 0 | 128 | \$29,825 | 5 | \$10,580 | 166 | \$339,320 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 12,170 | \$12,165,647 | 2,171 | \$2,149,155 | 1,457 | \$912,159 | 281 | \$320,972 | 978 | \$2,088,143 | 1,279 | \$2,782,425 | 18,336 | \$20,418,501 |

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.
SOURCE: MOSTARS

TABLE 18 b
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1999-2000 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS

| | "Bright Flight" | | Charles Gallagher Student | | Bridge | | Marguerite Rose Barnett | | Advantage | | Missouri College | | Total | |
|--|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|
| | Scholarship Program | Students | Financial Assistance Program | Dollars | Scholarship Program | Students | Memorial Scholarship Program | Dollars | Missouri Program | Students | Guarantee Program | Dollars | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 765 | \$765,000 | 1,958 | \$2,775,734 | 5 | \$2,500 | 9 | \$12,337 | 3 | \$7,500 | 134 | \$177,689 | 2,874 | \$3,740,760 |
| WASHINGTON | 661 | \$661,000 | 312 | \$462,274 | 2 | \$1,000 | 11 | \$18,039 | 0 | 0 | 18 | \$15,495 | 1,004 | \$1,157,808 |
| WEBSTER | 148 | \$148,000 | 604 | \$834,000 | 9 | \$4,000 | 2 | \$3,978 | 21 | \$51,250 | 21 | \$30,050 | 805 | \$1,071,278 |
| Subtotal | 1,574 | \$1,574,000 | 2,874 | \$4,072,008 | 16 | \$7,500 | 22 | \$34,354 | 24 | \$58,750 | 173 | \$223,234 | 4,683 | \$5,969,846 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 25 | \$25,000 | 175 | \$228,750 | 12 | \$6,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | \$13,951 | 222 | \$273,701 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 50 | \$50,000 | 398 | \$558,936 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | \$40,513 | 472 | \$649,449 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 24 | \$24,000 | 530 | \$719,638 | 2 | \$1,000 | 27 | \$45,744 | 0 | 0 | 45 | \$61,702 | 628 | \$852,084 |
| COLUMBIA | 39 | \$39,000 | 268 | \$297,172 | 9 | \$3,754 | 10 | \$14,888 | 1 | \$1,250 | 57 | \$7,648 | 334 | \$363,712 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 29 | \$29,000 | 196 | \$271,528 | 13 | \$8,168 | 1 | \$2,386 | 0 | 0 | 14 | \$16,500 | 253 | \$327,582 |
| DRURY | 326 | \$326,000 | 507 | \$703,121 | 15 | \$9,691 | 9 | \$16,432 | 1 | \$2,500 | 34 | \$53,163 | 892 | \$1,110,907 |
| FONTBONNE | 46 | \$46,000 | 215 | \$285,000 | 6 | \$3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$9,588 | 273 | \$343,588 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 33 | \$33,000 | 143 | \$198,000 | 14 | \$11,284 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | \$17,750 | 201 | \$260,034 |
| LINDENWOOD | 195 | \$195,000 | 953 | \$1,233,750 | 29 | \$12,834 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | \$51,700 | 1,207 | \$1,493,284 |
| MARYVILLE | 98 | \$98,000 | 355 | \$496,500 | 8 | \$3,750 | 1 | \$792 | 1 | \$2,500 | 15 | \$20,725 | 478 | \$622,267 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 64 | \$64,000 | 102 | \$137,250 | 6 | \$5,848 | 1 | \$2,210 | 0 | 0 | 8 | \$11,000 | 181 | \$220,308 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 4 | \$4,000 | 325 | \$447,000 | 9 | \$4,000 | 0 | 0 | 8 | \$18,500 | 12 | \$17,950 | 358 | \$491,450 |
| PARK | 21 | \$21,000 | 72 | \$79,500 | 4 | \$2,898 | 1 | \$1,592 | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$5,875 | 100 | \$110,865 |
| ROCKHURST | 135 | \$135,000 | 292 | \$417,750 | 5 | \$2,500 | 1 | \$2,918 | 0 | 0 | 13 | \$24,476 | 446 | \$582,644 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 173 | \$173,000 | 535 | \$722,250 | 19 | \$9,509 | 3 | \$3,476 | 1 | \$2,500 | 54 | \$75,073 | 785 | \$985,808 |
| STEPHENS | 11 | \$11,000 | 97 | \$133,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | \$9,575 | 115 | \$154,075 |
| WESTMINSTER | 90 | \$90,000 | 163 | \$234,000 | 1 | \$250 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$2,500 | 14 | \$21,075 | 269 | \$347,825 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 209 | \$208,750 | 262 | \$375,000 | 5 | \$2,500 | 9 | \$13,628 | 2 | \$5,000 | 26 | \$40,525 | 513 | \$645,403 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 18 | \$18,000 | 126 | \$178,260 | 2 | \$1,000 | 3 | \$5,423 | 1 | \$1,250 | 56 | \$7,550 | 156 | \$211,483 |
| Subtotal | 1,590 | \$1,589,750 | 5,714 | \$7,716,905 | 159 | \$87,986 | 66 | \$109,489 | 16 | \$36,000 | 338 | \$506,339 | 7,883 | \$10,046,469 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 2 | \$2,000 | 14 | \$18,750 | 1 | \$500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$8,800 | 23 | \$30,050 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 36 | \$30,227 | 1 | \$250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$2,325 | 38 | \$32,802 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 20 | \$23,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | \$23,250 |
| Subtotal | 2 | \$2,000 | 70 | \$72,227 | 2 | \$750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | \$11,125 | 81 | \$86,102 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 3,166 | \$3,165,750 | 8,658 | \$11,861,140 | 177 | \$96,236 | 88 | \$143,843 | 40 | \$94,750 | 518 | \$740,698 | 12,647 | \$16,102,417 |
| PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15,336 | \$15,331,397 | 10,829 | \$14,010,295 | 1,634 | \$1,008,395 | 369 | \$464,815 | 1,018 | 2,182,893 | 1,797 | \$3,523,123 | 30,983 | \$36,520,918 |

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.
SOURCE: MOSTAKS

TABLE 18.c
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1999-2000 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

| | "Bright Flight" | | Charles Gallagher Student | | Bridge | | Marguerite Ross Barnett | | Advantage | | Missouri College | | Total | |
|--|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|
| | Scholarship Program | Students | Financial Assistance Program | Dollars | Scholarship Program | Students | Dollars | Memorial Scholarship Program | Students | Dollars | Guarantee Program | Students | | Dollars |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE | 12 | \$12,000 | 65 | \$90,750 | 1 | \$500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$4,262 | 81 | \$107,512 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC | 1 | \$1,000 | 3 | \$4,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$5,500 |
| JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING | 2 | \$2,000 | 25 | \$26,250 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$4,640 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$1,862 | 31 | \$34,752 |
| LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING | 2 | \$2,000 | 48 | \$58,133 | 1 | \$649 | 4 | \$7,162 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$9,300 | 59 | \$77,244 |
| LOGAN UNIVERSITY | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$2,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$2,250 |
| MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$4,500 | 1 | \$250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$4,750 |
| RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING | 2 | \$2,000 | 25 | \$34,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | \$36,500 |
| ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY | 36 | \$36,000 | 132 | \$195,417 | 2 | \$1,000 | 0 | 0 | 97 | \$240,000 | 10 | \$17,100 | 277 | \$489,517 |
| ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE | 0 | 0 | 15 | \$19,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | \$19,500 |
| SOUTHEAST MO. - NURSING | 0 | 0 | 13 | \$12,750 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$5,570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | \$18,320 |
| Subtotal | 43 | \$43,000 | 267 | \$357,800 | 4 | \$1,899 | 13 | \$17,372 | 97 | \$240,000 | 15 | \$28,262 | 439 | \$688,333 |
| AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$3,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$3,750 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$3,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | \$3,750 |
| COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 17 | \$15,750 | 1 | \$1,647 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | \$17,397 |
| FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$1,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$1,500 |
| HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 14 | \$12,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | \$12,750 |
| LEX LA-RAY TECHNICAL INST. | 0 | 0 | 8 | \$10,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | \$10,500 |
| NICHOLS CAREER CENTER | 0 | 0 | 2 | \$3,000 | 1 | \$500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$3,500 |
| NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH. | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$8,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$8,250 |
| PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 8 | \$11,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | \$11,250 |
| POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$925 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$925 |
| RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE | 0 | 0 | 11 | \$10,688 | 10 | \$7,259 | 0 | 0 | 36 | \$78,457 | 1 | \$2,325 | 58 | \$98,729 |
| ROLLA VO-TECH | 2 | \$2,000 | 11 | \$9,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$2,744 | 14 | \$13,744 |
| SALINE COUNTY CAREER CENTER | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$8,250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$8,250 |
| WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$4,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | \$4,500 |
| Subtotal | 2 | \$2,000 | 95 | \$103,863 | 12 | \$9,406 | 0 | 0 | 36 | \$78,457 | 2 | \$5,069 | 147 | \$198,795 |
| PRIVATE CAREER SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$15,000 | 0 | 0 | 6 | \$15,000 |
| ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$2,500 | 0 | 0 | 1 | \$2,500 |
| HICKEY SCHOOL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | \$30,753 | 0 | 0 | 14 | \$30,753 |
| ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | \$68,301 | 0 | 0 | 30 | \$68,301 |
| SANFORD BROWN COLLEGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | \$64,837 | 0 | 0 | 31 | \$64,837 |
| SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | \$31,825 | 0 | 0 | 20 | \$31,825 |
| VATTEROTT COLLEGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | \$49,672 | 0 | 0 | 22 | \$49,672 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | \$262,888 | 0 | 0 | 124 | \$262,888 |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15,393 | \$15,388,397 | 11,256 | \$14,562,708 | 1,651 | \$1,020,200 | 382 | \$482,187 | 1,275 | \$2,764,238 | 1,817 | \$3,560,716 | 31,774 | \$37,778,446 |

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during the academic year.

SOURCE: MOSTARS

Participation

TABLE 19.a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,
FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | GRADUATE | | TOTAL | |
|---|---------------|---------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1,752 | 1,072 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,752 | 1,072 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 5,651 | 4,306 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,651 | 4,306 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 5,157 | 4,081 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,157 | 4,081 |
| Subtotal | 12,560 | 9,459 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,560 | 9,459 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 9,074 | 7,577 | 0 | 0 | 1,820 | 726 | 10,894 | 8,303 |
| NORTHWEST | 5,313 | 4,845 | 0 | 0 | 1,149 | 339 | 6,462 | 5,184 |
| SOUTHEAST | 7,474 | 6,123 | 0 | 0 | 1,389 | 535 | 8,863 | 6,658 |
| SOUTHWEST | 14,515 | 12,435 | 0 | 0 | 2,873 | 1,402 | 17,388 | 13,837 |
| WEST PLAINS | 1,397 | 841 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,397 | 841 |
| Subtotal | 37,773 | 31,821 | 0 | 0 | 7,231 | 3,002 | 45,004 | 34,823 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 5,963 | 5,840 | 0 | 0 | 273 | 203 | 6,236 | 6,043 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 3,088 | 2,286 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 89 | 3,347 | 2,375 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 17,811 | 15,979 | 1,148 | 1,138 | 3,971 | 2,294 | 22,930 | 19,411 |
| UMKC | 6,790 | 4,674 | 1,362 | 1,342 | 3,366 | 1,639 | 11,518 | 7,655 |
| UMR | 3,882 | 3,540 | 0 | 0 | 833 | 533 | 4,715 | 4,073 |
| UMSL | 12,986 | 7,775 | 173 | 173 | 2,435 | 1,047 | 15,594 | 8,995 |
| Subtotal | 41,469 | 31,968 | 2,683 | 2,653 | 10,605 | 5,513 | 54,757 | 40,134 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| | 100,853 | 81,374 | 2,683 | 2,653 | 18,368 | 8,807 | 121,904 | 92,834 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 1,856 | 1,153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,856 | 1,153 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 3,209 | 1,846 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,209 | 1,846 |
| JEFFERSON | 3,997 | 2,609 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,997 | 2,609 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 8,198 | 4,451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,198 | 4,451 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 5,076 | 2,795 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,076 | 2,795 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 4,277 | 2,326 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,277 | 2,326 |
| MINERAL AREA | 2,582 | 1,671 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,582 | 1,671 |
| MOBERLY | 2,606 | 1,621 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,606 | 1,621 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 1,319 | 823 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,319 | 823 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 5,922 | 3,422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,922 | 3,422 |
| ST. CHARLES | 5,526 | 3,146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,526 | 3,146 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 7,045 | 3,805 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,045 | 3,805 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 6,456 | 3,321 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,456 | 3,321 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 13,248 | 7,406 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,248 | 7,406 |
| STATE FAIR | 2,790 | 1,708 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,790 | 1,708 |
| THREE RIVERS | 2,556 | 1,657 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,556 | 1,657 |
| Subtotal | 76,663 | 43,760 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76,663 | 43,760 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 757 | 862 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 757 | 862 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| | 178,273 | 125,996 | 2,683 | 2,653 | 18,368 | 8,807 | 199,324 | 137,456 |

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 19.b

TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,
FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | GRADUATE | | TOTAL | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|-------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 9,882 | 6,931 | 1,387 | 1,232 | 2,793 | 1,447 | 14,062 | 9,610 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,509 | 6,107 | 1,057 | 1,148 | 4,522 | 3,151 | 12,088 | 10,406 |
| WEBSTER | 3,489 | 2,669 | 0 | 0 | 9,337 | 4,920 | 12,826 | 7,589 |
| Subtotal | 19,880 | 15,707 | 2,444 | 2,380 | 16,652 | 9,518 | 38,976 | 27,605 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1,247 | 866 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 87 | 1,438 | 953 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 1,215 | 1,128 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 16 | 1,260 | 1,144 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,429 | 1,445 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,429 | 1,445 |
| COLUMBIA | 7,865 | 5,085 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 86 | 8,002 | 5,171 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 870 | 861 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 870 | 861 |
| DRURY | 3,906 | 2,902 | 0 | 0 | 329 | 146 | 4,235 | 3,048 |
| EVANGEL | 1,525 | 1,526 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 36 | 1,564 | 1,562 |
| FONTBONNE | 1,362 | 1,133 | 0 | 0 | 714 | 453 | 2,076 | 1,586 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 1,139 | 838 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,139 | 838 |
| LINDENWOOD | 3,940 | 3,461 | 0 | 0 | 1,907 | 1,145 | 5,847 | 4,606 |
| MARYVILLE | 2,530 | 1,795 | 0 | 0 | 530 | 227 | 3,060 | 2,022 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 2,963 | 1,542 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 2,974 | 1,544 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1,570 | 1,432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,570 | 1,432 |
| PARK | 8,238 | 3,084 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 74 | 8,469 | 3,158 |
| ROCKHURST | 2,097 | 1,589 | 0 | 0 | 858 | 495 | 2,955 | 2,084 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 2,801 | 2,295 | 0 | 0 | 833 | 385 | 3,634 | 2,680 |
| STEPHENS | 734 | 590 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 20 | 788 | 610 |
| WESTMINSTER | 686 | 693 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 686 | 693 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,500 | 1,259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 1,259 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 905 | 712 | 0 | 0 | 413 | 385 | 1,318 | 1,097 |
| Subtotal | 48,522 | 34,236 | 0 | 0 | 6,292 | 3,557 | 54,814 | 37,793 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 279 | 295 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 295 |
| KEMPER* | 203 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 203 | N/A |
| WENTWORTH | 347 | 183 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 347 | 183 |
| Subtotal | 829 | 478 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 829 | 478 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 69,231 | 50,421 | 2,444 | 2,380 | 22,944 | 13,075 | 94,619 | 65,876 |
| STATE TOTAL | 247,504 | 176,417 | 5,127 | 5,033 | 41,312 | 21,882 | 293,943 | 203,332 |

*Headcount figures for fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 20.a

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | GRADUATE | | TOTAL | |
|---|---------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 689 | 1,063 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 689 | 1,063 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 3,761 | 1,890 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,761 | 1,890 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 3,881 | 1,276 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,881 | 1,276 |
| Subtotal | 8,331 | 4,229 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,331 | 4,229 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 7,086 | 1,988 | 0 | 0 | 319 | 1,501 | 7,405 | 3,489 |
| NORTHWEST | 4,814 | 499 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 1,011 | 4,952 | 1,510 |
| SOUTHEAST | 5,741 | 1,733 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 1,188 | 5,942 | 2,921 |
| SOUTHWEST | 11,764 | 2,751 | 0 | 0 | 783 | 2,090 | 12,547 | 4,841 |
| WEST PLAINS | 622 | 775 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 622 | 775 |
| Subtotal | 30,027 | 7,746 | 0 | 0 | 1,441 | 5,790 | 31,468 | 13,536 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 5,789 | 174 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 83 | 5,979 | 257 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,026 | 1,062 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 231 | 2,054 | 1,293 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 16,568 | 1,243 | 1,092 | 56 | 2,029 | 1,942 | 19,689 | 3,241 |
| UMKC | 3,899 | 2,891 | 1,326 | 36 | 894 | 2,472 | 6,119 | 5,399 |
| UMR | 3,418 | 464 | 0 | 0 | 559 | 274 | 3,977 | 738 |
| UMSL | 5,383 | 7,603 | 173 | 0 | 408 | 2,027 | 5,964 | 9,630 |
| Subtotal | 29,268 | 12,201 | 2,591 | 92 | 3,890 | 6,715 | 35,749 | 19,008 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 75,441 | 25,412 | 2,591 | 92 | 5,549 | 12,819 | 83,581 | 38,323 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 882 | 974 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 882 | 974 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1,333 | 1,876 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,333 | 1,876 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,928 | 2,069 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,928 | 2,069 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2,857 | 5,341 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,857 | 5,341 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1,763 | 3,313 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,763 | 3,313 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 1,258 | 3,019 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,258 | 3,019 |
| MINERAL AREA | 1,292 | 1,290 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,292 | 1,290 |
| MOBERLY | 1,082 | 1,524 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,082 | 1,524 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 617 | 702 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 617 | 702 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 2,130 | 3,792 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,130 | 3,792 |
| ST. CHARLES | 2,164 | 3,362 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,164 | 3,362 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 2,353 | 4,692 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,353 | 4,692 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 1,706 | 4,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,706 | 4,750 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 5,188 | 8,060 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,188 | 8,060 |
| STATE FAIR | 1,175 | 1,615 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,175 | 1,615 |
| THREE RIVERS | 1,342 | 1,214 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,342 | 1,214 |
| Subtotal | 29,070 | 47,593 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29,070 | 47,593 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 691 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 691 | 66 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 105,202 | 73,071 | 2,591 | 92 | 5,549 | 12,819 | 113,342 | 85,982 |

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 20.b

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | GRADUATE | | TOTAL | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 5,639 | 4,243 | 1,155 | 232 | 996 | 1,797 | 7,790 | 6,272 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,689 | 820 | 1,051 | 6 | 3,278 | 1,244 | 10,018 | 2,070 |
| WEBSTER | 2,150 | 1,339 | 0 | 0 | 2,412 | 6,925 | 4,562 | 8,264 |
| Subtotal | 13,478 | 6,402 | 2,206 | 238 | 6,686 | 9,966 | 22,370 | 16,606 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 661 | 586 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 168 | 684 | 754 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 1,086 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 1,086 | 174 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,261 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,261 | 168 |
| COLUMBIA | 4,433 | 3,432 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 102 | 4,468 | 3,534 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 797 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 797 | 73 |
| DRURY | 2,350 | 1,556 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 281 | 2,398 | 1,837 |
| EVANGEL | 1,431 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 1,470 | 94 |
| FONTBONNE | 1,101 | 261 | 0 | 0 | 373 | 341 | 1,474 | 602 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 663 | 476 | 0 | 0 | | | 663 | 476 |
| LINDENWOOD | 3,402 | 538 | 0 | 0 | 762 | 1,145 | 4,164 | 1,683 |
| MARYVILLE | 1,350 | 1,180 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 470 | 1,410 | 1,650 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 832 | 2,131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 832 | 2,142 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1,307 | 263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,307 | 263 |
| PARK | 802 | 7,436 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 802 | 7,667 |
| ROCKHURST | 1,284 | 813 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 636 | 1,506 | 1,449 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,933 | 868 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 701 | 2,065 | 1,569 |
| STEPHENS | 455 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 32 | 477 | 311 |
| WESTMINSTER | 679 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 679 | 7 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,129 | 371 | 0 | 0 | | | 1,129 | 371 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 718 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 6 | 1,125 | 193 |
| Subtotal | 27,674 | 20,848 | 0 | 0 | 2,123 | 4,169 | 29,797 | 25,017 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 272 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 7 |
| KEMPER* | 187 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 16 |
| WENTWORTH | 187 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 160 |
| Subtotal | 646 | 183 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 646 | 183 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 41,798 | 27,433 | 2,206 | 238 | 8,809 | 14,135 | 52,813 | 41,806 |
| STATE TOTAL | 147,000 | 100,504 | 4,797 | 330 | 14,358 | 26,954 | 166,155 | 127,788 |

*Figures are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 21.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | %CHANGE 95-99 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 946 | 1,094 | 1,095 | 1,104 | 1,111 | 1,072 | -2.0% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 3,174 | 4,050 | 4,030 | 4,183 | 4,250 | 4,306 | 6.3% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 3,284 | 3,901 | 3,930 | 4,017 | 4,031 | 4,081 | 4.6% |
| Subtotal | 7,404 | 9,045 | 9,055 | 9,304 | 9,392 | 9,459 | 4.6% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 9,234 | 8,600 | 8,372 | 8,234 | 8,312 | 8,303 | -3.5% |
| NORTHWEST | 4,380 | 5,091 | 5,094 | 5,168 | 5,081 | 5,184 | 1.8% |
| SOUTHEAST | 8,187 | 6,513 | 6,440 | 6,381 | 6,504 | 6,658 | 2.2% |
| SOUTHWEST | 11,462 | 13,082 | 12,925 | 13,000 | 13,418 | 13,837 | 5.8% |
| WEST PLAINS | 315 | 656 | 726 | 815 | 819 | 841 | 28.2% |
| Subtotal | 33,578 | 33,942 | 33,557 | 33,598 | 34,134 | 34,823 | 2.6% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 6,233 | 6,161 | 6,153 | 6,176 | 6,194 | 6,043 | -1.9% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,070 | 2,365 | 2,048 | 2,142 | 2,299 | 2,375 | 0.4% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 22,313 | 18,560 | 18,812 | 18,913 | 19,258 | 19,411 | 4.6% |
| UMKC | 7,985 | 6,901 | 6,983 | 7,185 | 7,302 | 7,655 | 10.9% |
| UMR | 6,684 | 4,524 | 4,501 | 4,219 | 4,227 | 4,073 | -10.0% |
| UMSL | 8,205 | 8,851 | 8,920 | 8,693 | 8,964 | 8,995 | 1.6% |
| Subtotal | 45,187 | 38,836 | 39,216 | 39,010 | 39,751 | 40,134 | 3.3% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 94,472 | 90,349 | 90,029 | 90,230 | 91,770 | 92,834 | 2.8% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 812 | 1,025 | 1,093 | 1,009 | 1,033 | 1,153 | 12.5% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1,353 | 1,630 | 1,672 | 1,700 | 1,708 | 1,846 | 13.3% |
| JEFFERSON | 1,628 | 2,501 | 2,552 | 2,546 | 2,575 | 2,609 | 4.3% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2,506 | 4,353 | 4,203 | 4,222 | 4,307 | 4,451 | 2.3% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1,270 | 2,449 | 2,476 | 2,541 | 2,821 | 2,795 | 14.1% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 2,878 | 2,336 | 2,233 | 2,056 | 2,422 | 2,326 | -0.4% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 192 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 993 | 1,468 | 1,558 | 1,633 | 1,627 | 1,671 | 13.8% |
| MOBERLY | 662 | 1,125 | 1,225 | 1,221 | 1,337 | 1,621 | 44.1% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 367 | 660 | 707 | 772 | 852 | 823 | 24.7% |
| OZARKS TECH. | -- | 1,927 | 2,296 | 2,839 | 2,990 | 3,422 | 77.6% |
| ST. CHARLES | -- | 2,343 | 2,453 | 2,803 | 3,028 | 3,146 | 34.3% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 5,636 | 3,985 | 3,852 | 3,721 | 3,740 | 3,805 | -4.5% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 3,993 | 3,160 | 3,185 | 3,090 | 3,059 | 3,321 | 5.1% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 5,924 | 7,054 | 6,963 | 6,953 | 7,065 | 7,406 | 5.0% |
| STATE FAIR | 1,040 | 1,433 | 1,311 | 1,335 | 1,451 | 1,708 | 19.2% |
| THREE RIVERS | 1,045 | 1,586 | 1,613 | 1,636 | 1,545 | 1,657 | 4.5% |
| Subtotal | 30,299 | 39,035 | 39,392 | 40,077 | 41,560 | 43,760 | 12.1% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | 826 | 878 | 874 | 862 | N/A |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 124,771 | 129,384 | 130,247 | 131,185 | 134,204 | 137,456 | 6.2% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 21.b
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | %CHANGE 95-99 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 7,232 | 8,668 | 9,115 | 9,443 | 9,583 | 9,610 | 10.9% |
| WASHINGTON | 8,696 | 9,795 | 9,997 | 9,958 | 10,294 | 10,406 | 6.2% |
| WEBSTER | 2,211 | 5,362 | 5,831 | 6,429 | 6,432 | 7,589 | 41.5% |
| Subtotal | 18,139 | 23,825 | 24,943 | 25,830 | 26,309 | 27,605 | 15.9% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1,326 | 966 | 910 | 901 | 886 | 953 | -1.3% |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 95 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 651 | 949 | 957 | 1,048 | 1,033 | 1,144 | 20.5% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,246 | 1,490 | 1,501 | 1,531 | 1,482 | 1,445 | -3.0% |
| COLUMBIA | 1,105 | 3,681 | 4,454 | 4,885 | 5,232 | 5,171 | 40.5% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 597 | 977 | 1,006 | 981 | 931 | 861 | -11.9% |
| DRURY | 1,774 | 2,353 | 2,526 | 2,696 | 2,833 | 3,048 | 29.5% |
| EVANGEL | 1,808 | 1,498 | 1,518 | 1,577 | 1,633 | 1,562 | 4.3% |
| FONTBONNE | 717 | 1,342 | 1,431 | 1,525 | 1,584 | 1,586 | 18.2% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 345 | 639 | 694 | 785 | 792 | 838 | 31.1% |
| LINDENWOOD | 1,069 | 3,156 | 3,418 | 3,871 | 4,191 | 4,606 | 45.9% |
| MARYVILLE | 1,174 | 1,960 | 1,921 | 1,944 | 2,003 | 2,022 | 3.2% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 288 | 1,278 | 1,337 | 1,310 | 1,415 | 1,544 | 20.8% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 456 | 1,260 | 1,267 | 1,330 | 1,378 | 1,432 | 13.7% |
| PARK | 1,344 | 2,578 | 2,866 | 2,935 | 3,068 | 3,158 | 22.5% |
| ROCKHURST | 2,125 | 2,076 | 2,133 | 2,047 | 2,045 | 2,084 | 0.4% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,451 | 2,147 | 2,214 | 2,530 | 2,659 | 2,680 | 24.8% |
| STEPHENS | 1,241 | 728 | 740 | 662 | 654 | 610 | -16.2% |
| TARKIO | 415 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 694 | 593 | 652 | 648 | 642 | 693 | 16.9% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,549 | 1,324 | 1,287 | 1,250 | 1,237 | 1,259 | -4.9% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 803 | 949 | 991 | 1,152 | 1,356 | 1,097 | 15.6% |
| Subtotal | 22,273 | 31,944 | 33,823 | 35,608 | 37,054 | 37,793 | 18.3% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 328 | 305 | 326 | 283 | 295 | -10.1% |
| KEMPER | 149 | N/A | N/A | 332 | 243 | N/A | N/A |
| ST. MARY'S | 340 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. PAUL'S | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 205 | 296 | 122 | 182 | 189 | 183 | -38.2% |
| Subtotal | 800 | 624 | 427 | 840 | 715 | 478 | -23.4% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 41,212 | 56,393 | 59,193 | 62,278 | 64,078 | 65,876 | 16.8% |
| STATE TOTAL | 165,983 | 185,777 | 189,440 | 193,463 | 198,282 | 203,332 | 9.4% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE:DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 22.a
ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | GRADUATE | | TOTAL | |
|---|---------------|---------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1,752 | 1,072 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,752 | 1,072 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 5,514 | 4,232 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,514 | 4,232 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 5,075 | 4,062 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,075 | 4,062 |
| Subtotal | 12,341 | 9,366 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,341 | 9,366 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 8,621 | 7,455 | 0 | 0 | 1,228 | 580 | 9,849 | 8,035 |
| NORTHWEST | 5,164 | 4,808 | 0 | 0 | 547 | 257 | 5,711 | 5,065 |
| SOUTHEAST | 7,051 | 5,997 | 0 | 0 | 1,086 | 472 | 8,137 | 6,469 |
| SOUTHWEST | 13,914 | 12,268 | 0 | 0 | 2,421 | 1,241 | 16,335 | 13,509 |
| WEST PLAINS | 1,397 | 841 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,397 | 841 |
| Subtotal | 36,147 | 31,369 | 0 | 0 | 5,282 | 2,550 | 41,429 | 33,919 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 5,961 | 5,840 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 175 | 6,188 | 6,015 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,731 | 2,180 | 0 | 0 | 251 | 87 | 2,982 | 2,267 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 17,811 | 15,979 | 1,148 | 1,138 | 3,971 | 2,294 | 22,930 | 19,411 |
| UMKC | 5,787 | 4,454 | 1,362 | 1,342 | 3,333 | 1,631 | 10,482 | 7,427 |
| UMR | 3,877 | 3,539 | 0 | 0 | 758 | 502 | 4,635 | 4,041 |
| UMSL | 9,615 | 6,598 | 173 | 173 | 2,281 | 1,005 | 12,069 | 7,776 |
| Subtotal | 37,090 | 30,570 | 2,683 | 2,653 | 10,343 | 5,432 | 50,116 | 38,655 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| | 94,270 | 79,325 | 2,683 | 2,653 | 16,103 | 8,244 | 113,056 | 90,222 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 1,555 | 1,030 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,555 | 1,030 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 2,904 | 1,709 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,904 | 1,709 |
| JEFFERSON | 3,997 | 2,609 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,997 | 2,609 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 8,159 | 4,429 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,159 | 4,429 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 4,858 | 2,744 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,858 | 2,744 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 4,227 | 2,301 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,227 | 2,301 |
| MINERAL AREA | 2,246 | 1,546 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,246 | 1,546 |
| MOBERLY | 1,449 | 1,051 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,449 | 1,051 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 757 | 562 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 757 | 562 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 5,673 | 3,314 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,673 | 3,314 |
| ST. CHARLES | 5,474 | 3,127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,474 | 3,127 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 7,045 | 3,805 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,045 | 3,805 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 6,456 | 3,321 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,456 | 3,321 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 13,248 | 7,406 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,248 | 7,406 |
| STATE FAIR | 1,754 | 1,301 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,754 | 1,301 |
| THREE RIVERS | 1,962 | 1,388 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,962 | 1,388 |
| Subtotal | 71,764 | 41,643 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71,764 | 41,643 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 757 | 862 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 757 | 862 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| | 166,791 | 121,830 | 2,683 | 2,653 | 16,103 | 8,244 | 185,577 | 132,727 |

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 22 b
ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | GRADUATE | | TOTAL | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------------------|-------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE | HEAD COUNT | FTE |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 6,372 | 5,974 | 1,387 | 1,232 | 2,713 | 1,414 | 10,472 | 8,620 |
| WASHINGTON | 6,509 | 6,107 | 1,057 | 1,148 | 4,522 | 3,151 | 12,088 | 10,406 |
| WEBSTER | 3,106 | 2,483 | 0 | 0 | 2,448 | 1,226 | 5,554 | 3,709 |
| Subtotal | 15,987 | 14,564 | 2,444 | 2,380 | 9,683 | 5,791 | 28,114 | 22,735 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1,247 | 866 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 87 | 1,438 | 953 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 869 | 850 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 16 | 914 | 866 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,024 | 1,031 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,024 | 1,031 |
| COLUMBIA | 2,222 | 1,625 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 86 | 2,345 | 1,711 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 870 | 861 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 870 | 861 |
| DRURY | 2,774 | 2,213 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 127 | 3,058 | 2,340 |
| EVANGEL | 1,310 | 1,380 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,310 | 1,380 |
| FONTBONNE | 1,342 | 1,129 | 0 | 0 | 714 | 453 | 2,056 | 1,582 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 1,139 | 838 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,139 | 838 |
| LINDENWOOD | 3,940 | 3,461 | 0 | 0 | 1,907 | 1,145 | 5,847 | 4,606 |
| MARYVILLE | 2,530 | 1,795 | 0 | 0 | 487 | 206 | 3,017 | 2,001 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 892 | 770 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 903 | 772 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1,570 | 1,432 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,570 | 1,432 |
| PARK | 1,122 | 899 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 30 | 1,224 | 929 |
| ROCKHURST | 1,612 | 1,460 | 0 | 0 | 858 | 495 | 2,470 | 1,955 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,813 | 1,729 | 0 | 0 | 833 | 385 | 2,646 | 2,114 |
| STEPHENS | 554 | 519 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 20 | 608 | 539 |
| WESTMINSTER | 682 | 693 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 682 | 693 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,500 | 1,259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,500 | 1,259 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 701 | 602 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 43 | 765 | 645 |
| Subtotal | 29,713 | 25,412 | 0 | 0 | 5,673 | 3,095 | 35,386 | 28,507 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 279 | 295 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 295 |
| KEMPER | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| WENTWORTH | 254 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 | 150 |
| Subtotal | 533 | 445 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 533 | 445 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 46,233 | 40,421 | 2,444 | 2,380 | 15,356 | 8,886 | 64,033 | 51,687 |
| STATE TOTAL | 213,024 | 162,251 | 5,127 | 5,033 | 31,459 | 17,130 | 249,610 | 184,414 |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 23.a

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,
FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | GRADUATE | | TOTAL | |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | FULL- TIME | PART- TIME | FULL- TIME | PART- TIME | FULL- TIME | PART- TIME | FULL- TIME | PART- TIME |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 689 | 1,063 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 689 | 1,063 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 3,758 | 1,756 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,758 | 1,756 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 3,881 | 1,194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,881 | 1,194 |
| Subtotal | 8,328 | 4,013 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,328 | 4,013 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 7,073 | 1,548 | 0 | 0 | 316 | 912 | 7,389 | 2,460 |
| NORTHWEST | 4,813 | 351 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 409 | 4,951 | 760 |
| SOUTHEAST | 5,717 | 1,334 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 885 | 5,918 | 2,219 |
| SOUTHWEST | 11,763 | 2,151 | 0 | 0 | 706 | 1,715 | 12,469 | 3,866 |
| WEST PLAINS | 622 | 775 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 622 | 775 |
| Subtotal | 29,988 | 6,159 | 0 | 0 | 1,361 | 3,921 | 31,349 | 10,080 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 5,789 | 172 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 54 | 5,962 | 226 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,026 | 705 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 223 | 2,054 | 928 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 16,568 | 1,243 | 1,092 | 56 | 2,029 | 1,942 | 19,689 | 3,241 |
| UMKC | 3,899 | 1,888 | 1,326 | 36 | 894 | 2,439 | 6,119 | 4,363 |
| UMR | 3,418 | 459 | 0 | 0 | 540 | 218 | 3,958 | 677 |
| UMSL | 5,350 | 4,265 | 173 | 0 | 408 | 1,873 | 5,931 | 6,138 |
| Subtotal | 29,235 | 7,855 | 2,591 | 92 | 3,871 | 6,472 | 35,697 | 14,419 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 75,366 | 18,904 | 2,591 | 92 | 5,433 | 10,670 | 83,390 | 29,666 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 813 | 742 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 813 | 742 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1,276 | 1,628 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,276 | 1,628 |
| JEFFERSON | 1,928 | 2,069 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,928 | 2,069 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2,848 | 5,311 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,848 | 5,311 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1,757 | 3,101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,757 | 3,101 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 1,251 | 2,976 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,251 | 2,976 |
| MINERAL AREA | 1,248 | 998 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,248 | 998 |
| MOBERLY | 852 | 597 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 852 | 597 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 485 | 272 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 485 | 272 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 2,099 | 3,574 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,099 | 3,574 |
| ST. CHARLES | 2,158 | 3,316 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,158 | 3,316 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 2,353 | 4,692 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,353 | 4,692 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 1,706 | 4,750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,706 | 4,750 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 5,188 | 8,060 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,188 | 8,060 |
| STATE FAIR | 1,050 | 704 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,050 | 704 |
| THREE RIVERS | 1,205 | 757 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,205 | 757 |
| Subtotal | 28,217 | 43,547 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,217 | 43,547 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 691 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 691 | 66 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 104,274 | 62,517 | 2,591 | 92 | 5,433 | 10,670 | 112,298 | 73,279 |

SOURCE: DHE02. Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 23.b
ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | UNDERGRADUATE | | FIRST PROFESSIONAL | | GRADUATE | | TOTAL | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME | FULL-TIME | PART-TIME |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 5,639 | 733 | 1,155 | 232 | 993 | 1,720 | 7,787 | 2,685 |
| WASHINGTON | 5,689 | 820 | 1,051 | 6 | 3,278 | 1,244 | 10,018 | 2,070 |
| WEBSTER | 2,072 | 1,034 | 0 | 0 | 465 | 1,983 | 2,537 | 3,017 |
| Subtotal | 13,400 | 2,587 | 2,206 | 238 | 4,736 | 4,947 | 20,342 | 7,772 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 661 | 586 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 168 | 684 | 754 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 807 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 807 | 107 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,024 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,024 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 1,534 | 688 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 94 | 1,563 | 782 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 797 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 797 | 73 |
| DRURY | 1,915 | 859 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 240 | 1,959 | 1,099 |
| EVANGEL | 1,310 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,310 | 0 |
| FONTBONNE | 1,101 | 241 | 0 | 0 | 373 | 341 | 1,474 | 582 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 663 | 476 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 663 | 476 |
| LINDENWOOD | 3,402 | 538 | 0 | 0 | 762 | 1,145 | 4,164 | 1,683 |
| MARYVILLE | 1,350 | 1,180 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 427 | 1,410 | 1,607 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 711 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 711 | 192 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1,307 | 263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,307 | 263 |
| PARK | 796 | 326 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 796 | 428 |
| ROCKHURST | 1,283 | 329 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 636 | 1,505 | 965 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,611 | 202 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 701 | 1,743 | 903 |
| STEPHENS | 444 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 32 | 466 | 142 |
| WESTMINSTER | 675 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 675 | 7 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,129 | 371 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,129 | 371 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 583 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 4 | 643 | 122 |
| Subtotal | 23,103 | 6,610 | 0 | 0 | 1,727 | 3,946 | 24,830 | 10,556 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 272 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 7 |
| KEMPER | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| WENTWORTH | 170 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 84 |
| Subtotal | 442 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 442 | 91 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 36,945 | 9,288 | 2,206 | 238 | 6,463 | 8,893 | 45,614 | 18,419 |
| STATE TOTAL | 141,219 | 71,805 | 4,797 | 330 | 11,896 | 19,563 | 157,912 | 91,698 |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 24.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | % CHANGE 95-99 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 149 | 127 | 105 | 148 | 134 | 128 | 0.8% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 1,082 | 725 | 703 | 621 | 878 | 861 | 18.8% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 820 | 891 | 922 | 959 | 944 | 927 | 4.0% |
| Subtotal | 2,051 | 1,743 | 1,730 | 1,728 | 1,956 | 1,916 | 9.9% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 2,098 | 1,429 | 1,265 | 1,340 | 1,404 | 1,326 | -7.2% |
| NORTHWEST | 1,234 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 1,146 | 1,069 | 1,143 | -6.5% |
| SOUTHEAST | 1,985 | 1,379 | 1,214 | 1,126 | 1,245 | 1,394 | 1.1% |
| SOUTHWEST | 2,495 | 2,466 | 2,412 | 2,661 | 2,681 | 2,521 | 2.2% |
| WEST PLAINS | 110 | 215 | 226 | 219 | 269 | 272 | 26.5% |
| Subtotal | 7,922 | 6,712 | 6,340 | 6,492 | 6,668 | 6,656 | -0.8% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 1,504 | 1,537 | 1,530 | 1,725 | 1,540 | 1,515 | -1.4% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 414 | 421 | 425 | 333 | 435 | 528 | 25.4% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 4,191 | 3,565 | 3,464 | 3,270 | 3,555 | 3,598 | 0.9% |
| UMKC | 771 | 577 | 578 | 598 | 633 | 669 | 15.9% |
| UMR | 1,445 | 849 | 828 | 726 | 760 | 718 | -15.4% |
| UMSL | 1,077 | 575 | 632 | 553 | 580 | 552 | -4.0% |
| Subtotal | 7,484 | 5,566 | 5,502 | 5,147 | 5,528 | 5,537 | -0.5% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 19,375 | 15,979 | 15,527 | 15,425 | 16,127 | 16,152 | 1.1% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 354 | 195 | 249 | 229 | 240 | 259 | 32.8% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 481 | 333 | 369 | 359 | 404 | 338 | 1.5% |
| JEFFERSON | 650 | 749 | 834 | 704 | 843 | 841 | 12.3% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 876 | 655 | 666 | 679 | 703 | 805 | 22.9% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 417 | 245 | 307 | 330 | 428 | 392 | 60.0% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 515 | 292 | 287 | 301 | 320 | 286 | -2.1% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MINERAL AREA | 362 | 414 | 348 | 307 | 393 | 436 | 5.3% |
| MOBERLY | 192 | 390 | 340 | 281 | 360 | 358 | -8.2% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 182 | 165 | 189 | 235 | 205 | 225 | 36.4% |
| OZARKS TECH. | - | 425 | 483 | 641 | 624 | 819 | 92.7% |
| ST. CHARLES | - | 591 | 596 | 794 | 903 | 919 | 55.5% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 1,481 | 504 | 585 | 615 | 615 | 609 | 20.8% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 945 | 393 | 454 | 394 | 406 | 486 | 23.7% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1,640 | 555 | 588 | 639 | 704 | 787 | 41.8% |
| STATE FAIR | 313 | 342 | 299 | 367 | 388 | 395 | 15.5% |
| THREE RIVERS | 302 | 295 | 275 | 290 | 379 | 294 | -0.3% |
| Subtotal | 8,710 | 6,543 | 6,869 | 7,165 | 7,915 | 8,249 | 26.1% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | 404 | 366 | 465 | 459 | N/A |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 28,085 | 22,522 | 22,800 | 22,956 | 24,507 | 24,860 | 10.4% |

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 24.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | % CHANGE 95-99 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 758 | 946 | 962 | 1,112 | 1,293 | 1,285 | 35.8% |
| WASHINGTON | 1,085 | 1,183 | 1,309 | 1,248 | 1,481 | 1,390 | 17.5% |
| WEBSTER | 124 | 247 | 281 | 342 | 352 | 386 | 56.3% |
| Subtotal | 1,967 | 2,376 | 2,552 | 2,702 | 3,126 | 3,061 | 28.8% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 188 | 102 | 92 | 97 | 111 | 109 | 6.9% |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 195 | 231 | 208 | 225 | 206 | 239 | 3.5% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 202 | 238 | 286 | 255 | 255 | 235 | -1.3% |
| COLUMBIA | 157 | 236 | 345 | 201 | 180 | 140 | -40.7% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 222 | 275 | 290 | 257 | 222 | 179 | -34.9% |
| DRURY | 253 | 427 | 416 | 433 | 410 | 429 | 0.5% |
| EVANGEL | 447 | 386 | 400 | 418 | N/A | 349 | -9.6% |
| FONTBONNE | 136 | 138 | 143 | 164 | 165 | 141 | 2.2% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 111 | 96 | 105 | 144 | 162 | 129 | 34.4% |
| LINDENWOOD | 328 | 446 | 487 | 583 | 580 | 544 | 22.0% |
| MARYVILLE | 148 | 188 | 197 | 236 | 239 | 209 | 11.2% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 40 | 178 | 132 | 126 | 121 | 174 | -2.2% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 181 | 425 | 468 | 431 | 470 | 489 | 15.1% |
| PARK | 91 | 116 | 112 | 103 | 108 | 132 | 13.8% |
| ROCKHURST | 384 | 299 | 379 | 331 | 292 | 317 | 6.0% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 339 | 454 | 332 | 429 | 462 | 456 | 0.4% |
| STEPHENS | 375 | 182 | 178 | 99 | 115 | 140 | -23.1% |
| TARKIO | 136 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| WESTMINSTER | 220 | 190 | 211 | 187 | 210 | 196 | 3.2% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 385 | 281 | 276 | 289 | 315 | 294 | 4.6% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 236 | 143 | 105 | 165 | 157 | 129 | -9.8% |
| Subtotal | 4,794 | 5,031 | 5,162 | 5,173 | 4,780 | 5,030 | -0.0% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 169 | 176 | 165 | 135 | 170 | 0.6% |
| KEMPER | 89 | N/A | N/A | 156 | 129 | N/A | N/A |
| ST. MARY'S | 99 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ST. PAUL'S | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| WENTWORTH | 79 | 39 | 35 | 75 | 47 | 52 | 33.3% |
| Subtotal | 315 | 208 | 211 | 396 | 311 | 222 | 6.7% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7,076 | 7,615 | 7,925 | 8,271 | 8,217 | 8,313 | 9.2% |
| STATE TOTAL | 35,161 | 30,137 | 30,725 | 31,227 | 32,724 | 33,173 | 10.1% |

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

— indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 25.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF
UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | % CHANGE 95-99 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 945 | 1,094 | 1,095 | 1,104 | 1,111 | 1,072 | -2.0% |
| SOUTHERN | 3,129 | 4,017 | 3,996 | 4,131 | 4,226 | 4,232 | 5.4% |
| WESTERN | 3,284 | 3,870 | 3,909 | 3,995 | 3,997 | 4,062 | 5.0% |
| Subtotal | 7,358 | 8,981 | 9,000 | 9,230 | 9,334 | 9,366 | 4.3% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 8,410 | 7,733 | 7,528 | 7,456 | 7,424 | 7,455 | -3.6% |
| NORTHWEST | 4,092 | 4,748 | 4,749 | 4,802 | 4,703 | 4,808 | 1.3% |
| SOUTHEAST | 7,909 | 6,159 | 6,028 | 5,909 | 5,973 | 5,997 | -2.6% |
| SOUTHWEST | 11,034 | 12,235 | 11,982 | 11,949 | 12,043 | 12,268 | 0.3% |
| WEST PLAINS | 314 | 656 | 726 | 815 | 819 | 841 | 28.2% |
| Subtotal | 31,759 | 31,531 | 31,013 | 30,931 | 30,962 | 31,369 | -0.5% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 5,751 | 5,870 | 5,867 | 5,928 | 5,937 | 5,840 | -0.5% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1,910 | 2,157 | 1,859 | 1,942 | 2,086 | 2,180 | 1.1% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 18,160 | 14,908 | 15,305 | 15,497 | 15,863 | 15,979 | 7.2% |
| UMKC | 5,166 | 4,072 | 4,135 | 4,321 | 4,377 | 4,454 | 9.4% |
| UMR | 6,128 | 3,939 | 3,955 | 3,702 | 3,702 | 3,539 | -10.2% |
| UMSL | 7,274 | 6,355 | 6,392 | 6,259 | 6,518 | 6,598 | 3.8% |
| Subtotal | 36,728 | 29,274 | 29,787 | 29,779 | 30,460 | 30,570 | 4.4% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| | 83,506 | 77,813 | 77,526 | 77,810 | 78,779 | 79,325 | 1.9% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 812 | 956 | 1,004 | 912 | 953 | 1,030 | 7.7% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1,340 | 1,591 | 1,610 | 1,598 | 1,598 | 1,709 | 7.4% |
| JEFFERSON | 1,498 | 2,501 | 2,552 | 2,546 | 2,575 | 2,609 | 4.3% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2,485 | 4,346 | 4,195 | 4,210 | 4,293 | 4,429 | 1.9% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1,216 | 2,447 | 2,457 | 2,514 | 2,786 | 2,744 | 12.1% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 2,875 | 2,310 | 2,221 | 2,039 | 2,412 | 2,301 | -0.4% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 0 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 988 | 1,375 | 1,507 | 1,574 | 1,528 | 1,546 | 12.4% |
| MOBERLY | 454 | 1,037 | 1,048 | 931 | 991 | 1,051 | 1.4% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 367 | 510 | 531 | 560 | 570 | 562 | 10.2% |
| OZARKS TECH. | -- | 1,890 | 2,266 | 2,793 | 2,930 | 3,314 | 75.3% |
| ST. CHARLES | -- | 2,145 | 2,449 | 2,791 | 3,014 | 3,127 | 45.8% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 5,636 | 3,985 | 3,852 | 3,721 | 3,740 | 3,805 | -4.5% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 3,993 | 3,160 | 3,185 | 3,090 | 3,059 | 3,321 | 5.1% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 5,924 | 7,054 | 6,963 | 6,953 | 7,065 | 7,406 | 5.0% |
| STATE FAIR | 1,040 | 1,273 | 1,160 | 1,159 | 1,248 | 1,301 | 2.2% |
| THREE RIVERS | 959 | 1,367 | 1,391 | 1,393 | 1,376 | 1,388 | 1.5% |
| Subtotal | 29,587 | 37,947 | 38,391 | 38,784 | 40,138 | 41,643 | 9.7% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | 826 | 878 | 874 | 862 | N/A |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| | 113,093 | 115,760 | 116,743 | 117,472 | 119,791 | 121,830 | 5.2% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

TABLE 25.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF
UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | % CHANGE 95-99 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 4,521 | 4,919 | 4,916 | 5,679 | 5,780 | 5,974 | 21.4% |
| WASHINGTON | 5,363 | 5,363 | 5,533 | 5,569 | 5,858 | 6,107 | 13.9% |
| WEBSTER | 811 | 2,151 | 2,142 | 2,218 | 2,312 | 2,483 | 15.4% |
| Subtotal | 10,695 | 12,433 | 12,591 | 13,466 | 13,950 | 14,564 | 17.1% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1,254 | 844 | 813 | 815 | 787 | 866 | 2.6% |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 95 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 651 | 854 | 846 | 686 | 653 | 850 | -0.5% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,246 | 1,028 | 1,056 | 1,049 | 1,063 | 1,031 | 0.3% |
| COLUMBIA | 726 | 1,507 | 1,675 | 1,801 | 1,702 | 1,625 | 7.8% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 597 | 977 | 1,006 | 981 | 931 | 861 | -11.9% |
| DRURY | 1,363 | 1,824 | 1,943 | 2,049 | 2,100 | 2,213 | 21.3% |
| EVANGEL | 1,808 | 1,498 | 1,518 | 1,577 | 1,619 | 1,380 | -7.9% |
| FONTBONNE | 688 | 960 | 1,035 | 1,066 | 1,120 | 1,129 | 17.6% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 345 | 604 | 661 | 785 | 792 | 838 | 38.7% |
| LINDENWOOD | 749 | 2,439 | 2,607 | 2,916 | 3,088 | 3,461 | 41.9% |
| MARYVILLE | 1,133 | 1,730 | 1,704 | 1,717 | 1,767 | 1,795 | 3.8% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 287 | 787 | 757 | 713 | 697 | 770 | -2.2% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 456 | 1,260 | 1,267 | 1,330 | 1,378 | 1,432 | 13.7% |
| PARK | 603 | 833 | 888 | 852 | 809 | 899 | 7.9% |
| ROCKHURST | 1,817 | 1,535 | 1,611 | 1,513 | 1,478 | 1,460 | -4.9% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 969 | 1,571 | 1,536 | 1,615 | 1,692 | 1,729 | 10.1% |
| STEPHENS | 1,241 | 630 | 587 | 519 | 494 | 519 | -17.6% |
| TARKIO | 343 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 694 | 593 | 652 | 648 | 642 | 693 | 16.9% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,534 | 1,324 | 1,287 | 1,250 | 1,237 | 1,259 | -4.9% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 803 | 695 | 590 | 640 | 619 | 602 | -13.4% |
| Subtotal | 19,402 | 23,493 | 24,039 | 24,522 | 24,668 | 25,412 | 8.2% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 328 | 305 | 326 | 283 | 295 | -10.1% |
| KEMPER | 149 | N/A | N/A | 332 | 243 | N/A | N/A |
| ST. MARY'S | 340 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. PAUL'S | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 153 | 218 | 106 | 143 | 145 | 150 | -31.2% |
| Subtotal | 748 | 546 | 411 | 801 | 671 | 445 | -18.5% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30,845 | 36,472 | 37,041 | 38,789 | 39,289 | 40,421 | 10.8% |
| STATE TOTAL | 143,938 | 152,232 | 153,784 | 156,261 | 159,080 | 162,251 | 6.6% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to the IPEDS EF

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 26.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | %CHANGE 95-99 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 693 | 720 | 668 | 645 | 631 | 580 | -19.4% |
| NORTHWEST | 269 | 236 | 232 | 238 | 251 | 257 | 8.9% |
| SOUTHEAST | 278 | 292 | 323 | 341 | 385 | 472 | 61.6% |
| SOUTHWEST | 423 | 773 | 869 | 956 | 1,223 | 1,241 | 60.5% |
| Subtotal | 1,663 | 2,021 | 2,092 | 2,180 | 2,490 | 2,550 | 26.2% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 398 | 183 | 169 | 185 | 204 | 175 | -4.4% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 77 | 120 | 104 | 103 | 98 | 87 | -27.5% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 4,153 | 3,652 | 3,507 | 3,416 | 3,395 | 3,432 | -6.0% |
| UMKC | 2,793 | 2,810 | 2,790 | 2,798 | 2,829 | 2,973 | 5.8% |
| UMR | 540 | 515 | 499 | 484 | 487 | 502 | -2.5% |
| UMSL | 822 | 1,247 | 1,214 | 1,167 | 1,172 | 1,178 | -5.5% |
| Subtotal | 8,308 | 8,224 | 8,010 | 7,865 | 7,883 | 8,085 | -1.7% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 10,446 | 10,548 | 10,375 | 10,333 | 10,675 | 10,897 | 3.3% |

N/A indicates data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 26b
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT
OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | %CHANGE 95-99 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 2,711 | 2,830 | 2,782 | 2,787 | 2,740 | 2,646 | -6.5% |
| WASHINGTON | 3,343 | 4,432 | 4,464 | 4,389 | 4,436 | 4,299 | -3.0% |
| WEBSTER | 326 | 1,101 | 1,240 | 1,242 | 1,196 | 1,226 | 11.4% |
| Subtotal | 6,380 | 8,363 | 8,486 | 8,418 | 8,372 | 8,171 | -2.3% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 72 | 122 | 97 | 86 | 99 | 87 | -28.7% |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1600.0% |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 56 | 86 | 8600.0% |
| DRURY | 88 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 109 | 127 | 42.7% |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0.0% |
| FONTBONNE | 29 | 368 | 381 | 440 | 462 | 453 | 23.1% |
| LINDENWOOD | 120 | 717 | 811 | 955 | 1,103 | 1,145 | 59.7% |
| MARYVILLE | 21 | 178 | 160 | 188 | 202 | 206 | 15.7% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 200.0% |
| PARK | N/A | 0 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 30 | N/A |
| ROCKHURST | 308 | 456 | 435 | 442 | 454 | 495 | 8.6% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 155 | 181 | 322 | 386 | 385 | 148.4% |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 60 | 20 | 2000.0% |
| TARKIO | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 56 | 67 | 55 | 66 | 43 | -23.2% |
| Subtotal | 638 | 2,141 | 2,246 | 2,622 | 3,031 | 3,095 | 44.6% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7,018 | 10,504 | 10,732 | 11,040 | 11,403 | 11,266 | 7.3% |
| STATE TOTAL | 17,464 | 21,052 | 21,107 | 21,373 | 22,078 | 22,163 | 5.3% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 27.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME
FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | % CHANGE 95-99 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 168 | 177 | 139 | 199 | 181 | 174 | -1.7% |
| SOUTHERN | 1,260 | 798 | 746 | 737 | 954 | 945 | 18.4% |
| WESTERN | 908 | 1,038 | 1,053 | 1,090 | 1,066 | 1,061 | 2.2% |
| Subtotal | 2,336 | 2,013 | 1,938 | 2,026 | 2,201 | 2,180 | 8.3% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 2,233 | 1,544 | 1,350 | 1,412 | 1,490 | 1,411 | -8.6% |
| NORTHWEST | 1,252 | 1,272 | 1,280 | 1,191 | 1,114 | 1,214 | -4.6% |
| SOUTHEAST | 2,126 | 1,437 | 1,282 | 1,216 | 1,360 | 1,508 | 4.9% |
| SOUTHWEST | 2,838 | 2,573 | 2,553 | 2,818 | 2,837 | 2,673 | 3.9% |
| WEST PLAINS | 143 | 263 | 281 | 272 | 319 | 320 | 21.7% |
| Subtotal | 8,592 | 7,089 | 6,746 | 6,909 | 7,120 | 7,126 | 0.5% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 1,584 | 1,504 | 1,482 | 1,663 | 1,484 | 1,457 | -3.1% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 505 | 484 | 472 | 383 | 435 | 528 | 9.1% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| JMC | 4,290 | 3,845 | 3,737 | 3,546 | 3,841 | 3,932 | 2.3% |
| UMKC | 863 | 602 | 597 | 622 | 661 | 688 | 14.3% |
| UMR | 1,488 | 819 | 789 | 706 | 733 | 688 | -16.0% |
| UMSL | 1,291 | 715 | 768 | 698 | 695 | 655 | -8.4% |
| Subtotal | 7,932 | 5,981 | 5,891 | 5,572 | 5,930 | 5,963 | -0.3% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 20,949 | 17,071 | 16,529 | 16,553 | 17,170 | 17,254 | 1.1% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 464 | 234 | 270 | 286 | 305 | 307 | 31.2% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 678 | 375 | 429 | 429 | 454 | 408 | 8.8% |
| JEFFERSON | 933 | 964 | 1,027 | 849 | 1,055 | 1,006 | 4.4% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 1,536 | 1,048 | 1,032 | 1,064 | 1,103 | 1,274 | 21.6% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 740 | 366 | 445 | 484 | 603 | 552 | 50.8% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 969 | 464 | 470 | 507 | 505 | 457 | -1.5% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 0 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 502 | 494 | 459 | 376 | 352 | 506 | 2.4% |
| MOBERLY | 285 | 469 | 396 | 327 | 397 | 421 | -10.2% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 227 | 180 | 201 | 248 | 221 | 247 | 37.2% |
| OZARKS TECH. | -- | 629 | 698 | 918 | 854 | 1,110 | 76.5% |
| ST. CHARLES | -- | 949 | 989 | 1,270 | 1,448 | 1,425 | 50.2% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 2,926 | 727 | 830 | 876 | 890 | 883 | 21.5% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 1,924 | 667 | 735 | 627 | 665 | 845 | 26.7% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 2,818 | 797 | 882 | 902 | 996 | 1,094 | 37.3% |
| STATE FAIR | 331 | 415 | 387 | 433 | 453 | 469 | 13.0% |
| THREE RIVERS | 407 | 326 | 323 | 336 | 443 | 335 | 2.8% |
| Subtotal | 14,740 | 9,104 | 9,573 | 9,932 | 10,744 | 11,339 | 24.5% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | 300 | 330 | 353 | 336 | N/A |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 35,689 | 26,175 | 26,402 | 26,815 | 28,267 | 28,929 | 10.5% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 27.b
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME
FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | % CHANGE 95-99 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 820 | 962 | 976 | 1,127 | 1,287 | 1,285 | 33.6% |
| WASHINGTON | 1,071 | 1,184 | 1,296 | 1,240 | 1,476 | 1,384 | 16.9% |
| WEBSTER | 131 | 276 | 277 | 362 | 365 | 404 | 46.4% |
| Subtotal | 2,022 | 2,422 | 2,549 | 2,729 | 3,128 | 3,073 | 26.9% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 164 | 105 | 95 | 103 | 116 | 115 | 9.5% |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 22 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 209 | 232 | 217 | 220 | 202 | 236 | 1.7% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 339 | 238 | 272 | 255 | 255 | 232 | -2.5% |
| COLUMBIA | 211 | 288 | 493 | 243 | 216 | 161 | -44.1% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 224 | 262 | 276 | 248 | 213 | 175 | -33.2% |
| DRURY | 251 | 469 | 443 | 439 | 428 | 458 | -2.3% |
| EVANGEL | 498 | 383 | 405 | 412 | 406 | 271 | -29.2% |
| FONTBONNE | 140 | 144 | 149 | 172 | 160 | 146 | 1.4% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 124 | 103 | 109 | 147 | 161 | 128 | 24.3% |
| LINDENWOOD | 538 | 478 | 522 | 625 | 621 | 583 | 22.0% |
| MARYVILLE | 163 | 198 | 215 | 253 | 252 | 221 | 11.6% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 45 | 173 | 131 | 122 | 114 | 167 | -3.5% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 178 | 421 | 458 | 427 | 464 | 474 | 12.6% |
| PARK | 114 | 144 | 121 | 115 | 116 | 145 | 0.7% |
| ROCKHURST | 409 | 289 | 368 | 323 | 285 | 309 | 6.9% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 335 | 472 | 332 | 416 | 462 | 442 | -6.4% |
| STEPHENS | 382 | 173 | 164 | 91 | 110 | 128 | -26.0% |
| TARKIO | 151 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 226 | 190 | 215 | 190 | 205 | 201 | 5.8% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 422 | 288 | 284 | 299 | 325 | 304 | 5.6% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 241 | 143 | 104 | 167 | 159 | 130 | -9.1% |
| Subtotal | 5,386 | 5,193 | 5,373 | 5,267 | 5,270 | 5,026 | -3.2% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 161 | 167 | 154 | 128 | 159 | -1.2% |
| KEMPER | 74 | 219 | N/A | 152 | 121 | N/A | N/A |
| ST. MARY'S | 198 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. PAUL'S | 45 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 79 | 44 | 55 | 67 | 58 | 62 | 40.9% |
| Subtotal | 396 | 424 | 222 | 373 | 307 | 221 | -47.9% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7,804 | 8,039 | 8,144 | 8,369 | 8,705 | 8,320 | 3.5% |
| STATE TOTAL | 43,493 | 34,214 | 34,546 | 35,184 | 36,972 | 37,249 | 8.9% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 28.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | % CHANGE 95-99 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 142 | 86 | 83 | 107 | 99 | 95 | 10.5% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 975 | 723 | 684 | 676 | 857 | 813 | 12.4% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 804 | 933 | 964 | 995 | 996 | 996 | 6.8% |
| Subtotal | 1,921 | 1,742 | 1,731 | 1,778 | 1,952 | 1,904 | 9.3% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 2,186 | 1,429 | 1,255 | 1,325 | 1,408 | 1,329 | -7.0% |
| NORTHWEST | 1,215 | 1,263 | 1,267 | 1,177 | 1,105 | 1,209 | -4.3% |
| SOUTHEAST | 1,935 | 1,385 | 1,212 | 1,124 | 1,240 | 1,395 | 0.7% |
| SOUTHWEST | 2,527 | 2,480 | 2,448 | 2,713 | 2,749 | 2,583 | 4.2% |
| WEST PLAINS | 100 | 220 | 218 | 213 | 270 | 278 | 26.4% |
| Subtotal | 7,963 | 6,777 | 6,400 | 6,552 | 6,772 | 6,794 | 0.3% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 1,482 | 1,498 | 1,468 | 1,656 | 1,483 | 1,454 | -2.9% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 411 | 429 | 418 | 340 | 452 | 557 | 29.8% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 4,193 | 3,790 | 3,697 | 3,514 | 3,787 | 3,877 | 2.3% |
| UMKC | 722 | 568 | 569 | 588 | 618 | 640 | 12.7% |
| UMR | 1,403 | 807 | 779 | 693 | 721 | 680 | -15.7% |
| UMLS | 1,092 | 552 | 632 | 458 | 529 | 539 | -2.4% |
| Subtotal | 7,410 | 5,717 | 5,677 | 5,253 | 5,655 | 5,736 | 0.3% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 19,187 | 16,163 | 15,694 | 15,579 | 16,314 | 16,445 | 1.7% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 282 | 186 | 249 | 208 | 221 | 256 | 37.6% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 358 | 307 | 334 | 327 | 384 | 326 | 6.2% |
| JEFFERSON | 494 | 648 | 749 | 636 | 765 | 776 | 19.8% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 622 | 511 | 535 | 514 | 570 | 640 | 25.2% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 266 | 201 | 259 | 263 | 346 | 349 | 73.6% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 300 | 219 | 194 | 213 | 223 | 195 | -11.0% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 316 | 368 | 309 | 280 | 355 | 429 | 16.6% |
| MOBERLY | 232 | 340 | 320 | 277 | 374 | 439 | 29.1% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 123 | 171 | 195 | 258 | 248 | 282 | 64.9% |
| OZARKS TECH. | -- | 334 | 379 | 508 | 542 | 711 | 112.9% |
| ST. CHARLES | -- | 478 | 412 | 614 | 705 | 748 | 56.5% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 1,039 | 443 | 519 | 538 | 524 | 531 | 19.9% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 541 | 248 | 285 | 254 | 248 | 299 | 20.6% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1,263 | 508 | 512 | 583 | 652 | 726 | 42.9% |
| STATE FAIR | 268 | 304 | 277 | 355 | 367 | 421 | 38.5% |
| THREE RIVERS | 264 | 303 | 278 | 294 | 391 | 340 | 12.2% |
| Subtotal | 6,371 | 5,569 | 5,806 | 6,122 | 6,915 | 7,468 | 34.1% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | 296 | 326 | 345 | 322 | N/A |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 25,558 | 21,732 | 21,796 | 22,027 | 23,574 | 24,235 | 11.5% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 28.b
HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT AT
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | % CHANGE 95-99 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 707 | 945 | 969 | 1,119 | 1,274 | 1,270 | 34.4% |
| WASHINGTON | 1,071 | 1,184 | 1,296 | 1,231 | 1,468 | 1,372 | 15.9% |
| WEBSTER | 173 | 221 | 271 | 323 | 338 | 367 | 66.1% |
| Subtotal | 1,951 | 2,350 | 2,536 | 2,673 | 3,080 | 3,009 | 28.0% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 141 | 102 | 91 | 96 | 113 | 113 | 10.8% |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 193 | 230 | 206 | 229 | 228 | 235 | 2.2% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 327 | 258 | 300 | 255 | 271 | 252 | -2.3% |
| COLUMBIA | 296 | 177 | 184 | 132 | 404 | 689 | 289.3% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 224 | 262 | 276 | 248 | 213 | 175 | -33.2% |
| DRURY | 242 | 420 | 418 | 435 | 435 | 458 | 9.0% |
| EVANGEL | 344 | 383 | 405 | 412 | 406 | 318 | -17.0% |
| FONTBONNE | 134 | 143 | 146 | 171 | 156 | 144 | 0.7% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 100 | 92 | 103 | 143 | 158 | 125 | 35.9% |
| LINDENWOOD | 328 | 478 | 522 | 625 | 621 | 583 | 22.0% |
| MARYVILLE | 135 | 167 | 187 | 224 | 225 | 198 | 18.6% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 41 | 172 | 132 | 128 | 122 | 166 | -3.5% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 175 | 411 | 454 | 424 | 461 | 471 | 14.6% |
| PARK | 89 | 240 | 117 | 106 | 107 | 139 | -42.1% |
| ROCKHURST | 347 | 288 | 362 | 319 | 280 | 303 | 5.2% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 405 | 460 | 350 | 451 | 465 | 475 | 3.3% |
| STEPHENS | 375 | 170 | 164 | 91 | 110 | 127 | -25.3% |
| TARKIO | 149 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 224 | 189 | 215 | 190 | 205 | 200 | 5.8% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 363 | 278 | 268 | 279 | 315 | 286 | 2.9% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 241 | 141 | 98 | 160 | 153 | 129 | -8.5% |
| Subtotal | 4,873 | 5,061 | 4,998 | 5,118 | 5,448 | 5,586 | 10.4% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 161 | 167 | 154 | 127 | 159 | -1.2% |
| KEMPER* | 70 | 214 | N/A | 147 | 118 | 102 | N/A |
| ST. MARY'S | 60 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 106 | 41 | 55 | 82 | 70 | 60 | 46.3% |
| Subtotal | 236 | 416 | 222 | 383 | 315 | 321 | -22.8% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7,060 | 7,827 | 7,756 | 8,174 | 8,843 | 8,916 | 13.9% |
| STATE TOTAL | 32,618 | 29,559 | 29,552 | 30,201 | 32,417 | 33,151 | 12.2% |

*Figures for fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 29.a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | % CHANGE 95-99 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1,242 | 1,674 | 1,723 | 1,716 | 1,735 | 1,752 | 4.7% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 4,330 | 5,461 | 5,258 | 5,485 | 5,547 | 5,651 | 3.5% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 4,259 | 5,132 | 5,065 | 5,124 | 5,182 | 5,157 | 0.5% |
| Subtotal | 9,831 | 12,267 | 12,046 | 12,325 | 12,464 | 12,560 | 2.4% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 9,887 | 10,951 | 10,770 | 10,320 | 10,763 | 10,894 | -0.5% |
| NORTHWEST | 5,000 | 6,135 | 6,159 | 6,280 | 6,294 | 6,462 | 5.3% |
| SOUTHEAST | 9,122 | 8,112 | 8,217 | 8,231 | 8,487 | 8,863 | 9.3% |
| SOUTHWEST | 14,833 | 16,439 | 16,364 | 16,468 | 16,794 | 17,388 | 5.8% |
| WEST PLAINS | 528 | 972 | 1,154 | 1,320 | 1,369 | 1,397 | 43.7% |
| Subtotal | 39,370 | 42,609 | 42,664 | 42,619 | 43,707 | 45,004 | 5.6% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 6,978 | 6,550 | 6,502 | 6,421 | 6,439 | 6,236 | -4.8% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,689 | 3,454 | 2,979 | 3,041 | 3,214 | 3,347 | -3.1% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 24,774 | 22,356 | 22,519 | 22,552 | 22,780 | 22,930 | 2.6% |
| UMKC | 11,752 | 10,209 | 10,298 | 10,444 | 10,610 | 11,518 | 12.8% |
| UMR | 7,555 | 5,426 | 5,264 | 4,976 | 4,918 | 4,715 | -13.1% |
| UMSL | 12,390 | 15,972 | 16,094 | 15,575 | 15,880 | 15,594 | -2.4% |
| Subtotal | 56,471 | 53,963 | 54,175 | 53,547 | 54,188 | 54,757 | 1.5% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 115,339 | 118,843 | 118,366 | 117,953 | 120,012 | 121,904 | 2.6% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 1,155 | 1,698 | 1,778 | 1,744 | 1,750 | 1,856 | 9.3% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 2,040 | 2,819 | 3,049 | 3,239 | 3,050 | 3,209 | 13.8% |
| JEFFERSON | 2,538 | 3,783 | 3,934 | 3,963 | 3,971 | 3,997 | 5.7% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 4,749 | 8,388 | 8,074 | 7,905 | 8,091 | 8,198 | -2.3% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 2,596 | 4,572 | 4,558 | 4,680 | 5,042 | 5,076 | 11.0% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 5,354 | 4,432 | 4,133 | 3,949 | 4,495 | 4,277 | -3.5% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 383 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MINERAL AREA | 1,469 | 2,347 | 2,428 | 2,567 | 2,581 | 2,582 | 10.0% |
| MOBERLY | 983 | 1,754 | 1,923 | 2,043 | 2,293 | 2,606 | 48.6% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 536 | 1,083 | 1,188 | 1,244 | 1,375 | 1,319 | 21.8% |
| OZARKS TECH. | - | 3,507 | 4,261 | 5,129 | 5,317 | 5,922 | 68.9% |
| ST. CHARLES | - | 4,576 | 4,657 | 5,045 | 5,416 | 5,526 | 20.8% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 11,740 | 7,895 | 7,384 | 7,050 | 7,121 | 7,045 | -10.8% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 7,650 | 6,504 | 6,275 | 6,072 | 5,872 | 6,456 | -0.7% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 11,572 | 13,211 | 12,798 | 12,656 | 12,713 | 13,248 | 0.3% |
| STATE FAIR | 1,588 | 2,277 | 2,113 | 2,217 | 2,309 | 2,790 | 22.5% |
| THREE RIVERS | 1,524 | 2,304 | 2,349 | 2,412 | 2,315 | 2,556 | 10.9% |
| Subtotal | 55,877 | 71,150 | 70,902 | 71,915 | 73,711 | 76,663 | 7.7% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | 706 | 757 | 739 | 757 | N/A |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 171,216 | 189,993 | 189,974 | 190,625 | 194,462 | 199,324 | 4.9% |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 29.b
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | % CHANGE 95-99 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 9,324 | 13,503 | 13,390 | 14,229 | 14,253 | 14,062 | 4.1% |
| WASHINGTON | 10,855 | 11,482 | 11,636 | 11,606 | 12,035 | 12,088 | 5.3% |
| WEBSTER | 5,197 | 10,660 | 11,401 | 11,756 | 11,853 | 12,826 | 20.3% |
| Subtotal | 25,376 | 35,645 | 36,427 | 37,591 | 38,141 | 38,976 | 9.3% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1,974 | 1,404 | 1,275 | 1,246 | 1,270 | 1,438 | 2.4% |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 93 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 671 | 1,184 | 1,177 | 1,296 | 1,267 | 1,260 | 6.4% |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 1,560 | 1,509 | 1,525 | 1,563 | 1,488 | 1,429 | -5.3% |
| COLUMBIA | 2,225 | 6,229 | 6,748 | 7,435 | 8,050 | 8,002 | 28.5% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 644 | 1,001 | 1,031 | 994 | 943 | 870 | -13.1% |
| DRURY | 2,805 | 3,444 | 3,599 | 3,805 | 3,882 | 4,235 | 23.0% |
| EVANGEL | 1,886 | 1,555 | 1,574 | 1,616 | 1,631 | 1,564 | 0.6% |
| FONTBONNE | 882 | 1,786 | 1,882 | 2,054 | 1,984 | 2,076 | 16.2% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 434 | 924 | 882 | 1,086 | 1,026 | 1,139 | 23.3% |
| LINDENWOOD | 1,916 | 3,660 | 4,293 | 4,788 | 5,184 | 5,847 | 59.8% |
| MARYVILLE | 1,688 | 3,378 | 3,196 | 3,055 | 3,057 | 3,060 | -9.4% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 438 | 2,183 | 2,423 | 2,395 | 2,716 | 2,974 | 36.2% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 482 | 1,323 | 1,366 | 1,404 | 1,527 | 1,570 | 18.7% |
| PARK | 3,037 | 6,674 | 7,659 | 8,395 | 8,591 | 8,469 | 26.9% |
| ROCKHURST | 3,299 | 2,886 | 2,866 | 2,792 | 2,862 | 2,955 | 2.4% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1,510 | 3,072 | 3,096 | 3,593 | 3,708 | 3,634 | 18.3% |
| STEPHENS | 1,262 | 889 | 901 | 819 | 773 | 788 | -11.4% |
| TARKIO | 585 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| WESTMINSTER | 714 | 596 | 662 | 654 | 716 | 686 | 15.1% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,746 | 1,604 | 1,559 | 1,518 | 1,471 | 1,500 | -6.5% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 838 | 1,161 | 1,151 | 1,279 | 1,509 | 1,318 | 13.5% |
| Subtotal | 30,689 | 46,462 | 48,865 | 51,787 | 53,655 | 54,814 | 18.0% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 320 | 294 | 305 | 272 | 279 | -12.8% |
| KEMPER* | 122 | 295 | N/A | 338 | 232 | 203 | -31.2% |
| ST. MARY'S | 643 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ST. PAUL'S | 137 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| WENTWORTH | 232 | 664 | 269 | 314 | 355 | 347 | -47.7% |
| Subtotal | 1,134 | 1,279 | 563 | 957 | 859 | 829 | -35.2% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 57,199 | 83,386 | 85,855 | 90,335 | 92,655 | 94,619 | 13.5% |
| STATE TOTAL | 228,415 | 273,379 | 275,829 | 280,960 | 287,117 | 293,943 | 7.5% |

*Figures for Kemper in fall 1995 and fall 1999 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

— indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Source: DHE02, Supplement to IPEDS EF

TABLE 30.a
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1999

| FULL-TIME | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----|---------|----|-----|-------|
| LT | 18- | 20- | 22- | 25- | 30- | 34 | GT | UN- | TOTAL | LT | 18- | 19 | 20- | 21- | 24 | 29 | 34 | GT | UN- | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 130 | 150 | 166 | 111 | 50 | 80 | 0 | 689 | 66 | 241 | 209 | 302 | 308 | 174 | 451 | 1 | 1,752 | | | |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1,313 | 1,088 | 666 | 292 | 143 | 222 | 8 | 3,761 | 119 | 1,479 | 1,289 | 984 | 636 | 313 | 793 | 38 | 5,651 | | | |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1,531 | 1,198 | 578 | 243 | 109 | 196 | 0 | 3,881 | 102 | 1,627 | 1,335 | 823 | 420 | 234 | 616 | 0 | 5,157 | | | |
| 57 | 2,974 | 2,436 | 1,410 | 646 | 302 | 498 | 8 | 8,331 | 287 | 3,347 | 2,833 | 2,109 | 1,364 | 721 | 1,860 | 39 | 12,560 | | | |
| Subtotal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 2,424 | 2,368 | 1,388 | 454 | 152 | 261 | 2 | 7,086 | 365 | 2,596 | 2,637 | 1,813 | 704 | 313 | 641 | 5 | 9,074 | | | |
| NORTHWEST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1,850 | 1,896 | 861 | 126 | 31 | 40 | 0 | 4,814 | 115 | 1,908 | 1,943 | 975 | 176 | 57 | 139 | 0 | 5,313 | | | |
| SOUTHEAST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 2,231 | 1,825 | 980 | 312 | 144 | 179 | 1 | 5,741 | 370 | 2,384 | 2,014 | 1,313 | 577 | 310 | 504 | 2 | 7,474 | | | |
| SOUTHWEST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 3,957 | 4,166 | 2,474 | 652 | 197 | 306 | 0 | 11,764 | 425 | 4,203 | 4,455 | 3,131 | 1,113 | 398 | 790 | 0 | 14,515 | | | |
| WEST PLAINS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 335 | 87 | 38 | 62 | 34 | 59 | 0 | 622 | 305 | 429 | 151 | 91 | 130 | 87 | 204 | 0 | 1,397 | | | |
| 135 | 10,797 | 10,342 | 5,741 | 1,606 | 558 | 845 | 3 | 30,027 | 1,580 | 11,520 | 11,200 | 7,323 | 2,700 | 1,165 | 2,278 | 7 | 37,773 | | | |
| Subtotal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 2,661 | 2,409 | 575 | 40 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 5,789 | 83 | 2,668 | 2,440 | 634 | 57 | 19 | 62 | 0 | 5,963 | | | |
| TRUMAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 328 | 686 | 538 | 240 | 82 | 134 | 7 | 2,026 | 47 | 525 | 797 | 714 | 403 | 195 | 399 | 8 | 3,088 | | | |
| LINCOLN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | 7,073 | 6,485 | 2,347 | 339 | 82 | 91 | 1 | 16,568 | 172 | 7,203 | 6,744 | 2,742 | 538 | 165 | 244 | 3 | 17,811 | | | |
| UMC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 1,135 | 1,086 | 820 | 395 | 160 | 245 | 15 | 3,899 | 889 | 1,386 | 1,262 | 1,218 | 818 | 412 | 767 | 38 | 6,790 | | | |
| UMKC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1,271 | 1,155 | 771 | 129 | 31 | 34 | 3 | 3,418 | 34 | 1,294 | 1,296 | 899 | 198 | 60 | 98 | 3 | 3,882 | | | |
| UMR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 334 | 1,277 | 1,670 | 1,119 | 551 | 175 | 251 | 6 | 5,383 | 3,454 | 1,509 | 2,133 | 2,066 | 1,551 | 732 | 1,364 | 177 | 12,986 | | | |
| UMSL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 551 | 10,756 | 10,396 | 5,057 | 1,414 | 448 | 621 | 25 | 29,268 | 4,549 | 11,392 | 11,435 | 6,925 | 3,105 | 1,369 | 2,473 | 221 | 41,469 | | | |
| Subtotal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 823 | 27,516 | 26,269 | 13,321 | 3,946 | 1,401 | 2,122 | 43 | 75,441 | 6,546 | 29,452 | 28,705 | 17,705 | 7,629 | 3,469 | 7,072 | 275 | 100,853 | | | |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 460 | 122 | 64 | 75 | 52 | 96 | 1 | 882 | 117 | 573 | 245 | 160 | 174 | 153 | 429 | 5 | 1,856 | | | |
| EAST CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 805 | 233 | 90 | 60 | 35 | 87 | 3 | 1,333 | 344 | 1,032 | 404 | 274 | 268 | 205 | 635 | 47 | 3,209 | | | |
| JEFFERSON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 1,109 | 317 | 134 | 101 | 76 | 133 | 1 | 1,928 | 474 | 1,365 | 540 | 318 | 319 | 291 | 686 | 4 | 3,997 | | | |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1,440 | 755 | 244 | 161 | 75 | 155 | 1 | 2,857 | 161 | 2,119 | 1,530 | 943 | 937 | 585 | 1,914 | 9 | 8,198 | | | |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 902 | 389 | 129 | 96 | 57 | 108 | 0 | 1,763 | 530 | 1,423 | 765 | 531 | 519 | 377 | 931 | 0 | 5,076 | | | |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 288 | 281 | 218 | 194 | 101 | 165 | 0 | 1,258 | 40 | 541 | 598 | 600 | 769 | 537 | 1,190 | 2 | 4,277 | | | |
| MINERAL AREA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 512 | 316 | 114 | 107 | 79 | 155 | 2 | 1,292 | 148 | 742 | 468 | 240 | 263 | 189 | 514 | 18 | 2,582 | | | |
| MOBERLY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 546 | 201 | 89 | 89 | 44 | 87 | 0 | 1,082 | 660 | 739 | 346 | 201 | 198 | 135 | 319 | 8 | 2,606 | | | |
| NORTH CENTRAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 347 | 93 | 45 | 37 | 29 | 54 | 0 | 617 | 311 | 467 | 128 | 84 | 84 | 68 | 177 | 0 | 1,319 | | | |
| OZARKS TECH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 835 | 497 | 250 | 199 | 119 | 219 | 0 | 2,130 | 674 | 1,556 | 1,051 | 781 | 634 | 352 | 873 | 1 | 5,922 | | | |
| ST. CHARLES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1,303 | 513 | 116 | 87 | 58 | 65 | 1 | 2,164 | 255 | 1,797 | 979 | 531 | 514 | 419 | 1,023 | 8 | 5,526 | | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 1,168 | 568 | 255 | 144 | 84 | 90 | 2 | 2,353 | 97 | 1,721 | 1,206 | 932 | 881 | 677 | 1,526 | 5 | 7,045 | | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 507 | 372 | 277 | 241 | 114 | 173 | 2 | 1,706 | 63 | 882 | 892 | 960 | 1,188 | 771 | 1,689 | 11 | 6,456 | | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 2,858 | 1,379 | 448 | 204 | 87 | 141 | 8 | 5,188 | 153 | 3,705 | 2,496 | 1,705 | 1,398 | 897 | 2,878 | 16 | 13,248 | | | |
| STATE FAIR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 616 | 200 | 65 | 86 | 56 | 138 | 2 | 1,175 | 194 | 843 | 464 | 306 | 251 | 187 | 526 | 19 | 2,790 | | | |
| THREE RIVERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 644 | 277 | 102 | 67 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 1,342 | 121 | 807 | 428 | 242 | 269 | 193 | 496 | 0 | 2,556 | | | |
| 429 | 14,340 | 6,513 | 2,641 | 1,983 | 1,133 | 2,008 | 23 | 29,070 | 4,342 | 20,312 | 12,540 | 8,808 | 6,666 | 6,036 | 15,806 | 153 | 76,663 | | | |
| Subtotal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 358 | 136 | 71 | 70 | 20 | 33 | 0 | 691 | 3 | 371 | 151 | 77 | 82 | 26 | 47 | 0 | 757 | | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,255 | 42,214 | 32,918 | 16,033 | 5,999 | 2,554 | 4,163 | 66 | 105,202 | 10,891 | 50,135 | 41,396 | 26,590 | 16,377 | 9,531 | 22,925 | 428 | 178,273 | | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 30.b
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1999

| | FULL-TIME | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|----|
| | LT | | | | | UN- | | | | | GT | | | | | UN- | | | | |
| | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 34 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 34 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 66 | 2,350 | 2,089 | 681 | 253 | 75 | 125 | 0 | 5,639 | 0 | 3,317 | 2,551 | 2,129 | 820 | 408 | 184 | 407 | 66 | 9,882 | |
| WASHINGTON | 80 | 2,662 | 2,392 | 463 | 44 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 5,689 | 102 | 2,724 | 2,465 | 552 | 202 | 117 | 291 | 56 | 6,509 | | |
| WEBSTER | 65 | 396 | 143 | 56 | 48 | 22 | 62 | 1,358 | 2,150 | 65 | 414 | 190 | 108 | 130 | 135 | 379 | 2,068 | 3,489 | | |
| Subtotal | 211 | 5,408 | 4,624 | 1,200 | 345 | 108 | 206 | 1,376 | 13,478 | 3,484 | 5,689 | 4,784 | 1,480 | 740 | 436 | 1,077 | 2,190 | 19,880 | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 5 | 199 | 162 | 161 | 57 | 36 | 41 | 0 | 661 | 19 | 209 | 183 | 244 | 163 | 123 | 305 | 1 | 1,247 | | |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 8 | 349 | 388 | 166 | 72 | 44 | 65 | 0 | 1,092 | 10 | 352 | 399 | 188 | 102 | 61 | 103 | 0 | 1,215 | | |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 26 | 477 | 483 | 203 | 36 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 1,261 | 30 | 495 | 503 | 270 | 52 | 15 | 64 | 0 | 1,429 | | |
| COLUMBIA | 23 | 400 | 576 | 732 | 806 | 626 | 1,262 | 8 | 4,433 | 47 | 520 | 812 | 1,078 | 1,386 | 1,188 | 2,815 | 19 | 7,865 | | |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 10 | 337 | 318 | 91 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 797 | 27 | 338 | 321 | 97 | 23 | 18 | 46 | 0 | 870 | | |
| DRURY | 24 | 641 | 711 | 388 | 200 | 120 | 266 | 0 | 2,350 | 94 | 730 | 829 | 596 | 497 | 341 | 819 | 0 | 3,906 | | |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | |
| FONTBONNE | 8 | 248 | 299 | 152 | 126 | 79 | 189 | 0 | 1,101 | 9 | 249 | 303 | 193 | 182 | 115 | 306 | 5 | 1,362 | | |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 21 | 258 | 203 | 96 | 38 | 14 | 28 | 5 | 663 | 318 | 316 | 217 | 109 | 67 | 30 | 66 | 16 | 1,139 | | |
| LINDENWOOD | 4 | 763 | 906 | 623 | 300 | 196 | 476 | 134 | 3,402 | 383 | 767 | 912 | 652 | 330 | 211 | 543 | 142 | 3,940 | | |
| MARYVILLE | 11 | 397 | 448 | 237 | 119 | 63 | 73 | 2 | 1,350 | 34 | 401 | 478 | 330 | 324 | 276 | 674 | 13 | 2,530 | | |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 25 | 238 | 254 | 149 | 56 | 34 | 76 | 0 | 832 | 1,412 | 595 | 278 | 216 | 112 | 85 | 262 | 3 | 2,963 | | |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 16 | 593 | 393 | 208 | 43 | 14 | 40 | 0 | 1,307 | 211 | 639 | 395 | 212 | 48 | 14 | 51 | 0 | 1,570 | | |
| PARK | 11 | 122 | 232 | 213 | 122 | 52 | 50 | 0 | 802 | 14 | 188 | 498 | 928 | 1,645 | 1,366 | 3,599 | 0 | 8,238 | | |
| ROCKHURST | 6 | 498 | 515 | 167 | 51 | 16 | 24 | 7 | 1,284 | 416 | 589 | 557 | 229 | 117 | 55 | 124 | 10 | 2,097 | | |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 10 | 754 | 641 | 281 | 85 | 66 | 96 | 0 | 1,933 | 122 | 822 | 714 | 390 | 200 | 160 | 392 | 1 | 2,801 | | |
| STEPHENS | 2 | 176 | 163 | 74 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 455 | 2 | 202 | 175 | 102 | 41 | 27 | 151 | 34 | 734 | | |
| WESTMINSTER | 3 | 305 | 267 | 97 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 679 | 3 | 307 | 269 | 100 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 686 | | |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 6 | 530 | 431 | 110 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 1,129 | 17 | 545 | 457 | 176 | 84 | 55 | 165 | 1 | 1,500 | | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 173 | 222 | 125 | 55 | 43 | 98 | 2 | 718 | 1 | 178 | 224 | 136 | 80 | 68 | 214 | 4 | 905 | | |
| Subtotal | 219 | 7,458 | 7,612 | 4,273 | 2,221 | 1,450 | 2,857 | 159 | 26,249 | 3,169 | 8,442 | 8,524 | 6,246 | 5,456 | 4,210 | 10,701 | 249 | 46,997 | | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 8 | 219 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 | 8 | 219 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 279 | | |
| KEMPER | 3 | 91 | 72 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 3 | 94 | 73 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 203 | | |
| WENTWORTH | 15 | 94 | 38 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 187 | 25 | 125 | 54 | 38 | 33 | 13 | 59 | 0 | 347 | | |
| Subtotal | 26 | 404 | 153 | 25 | 23 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 646 | 36 | 438 | 170 | 54 | 45 | 21 | 65 | 0 | 829 | | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 456 | 13,270 | 12,389 | 5,498 | 2,589 | 1,562 | 3,074 | 1,335 | 40,373 | 6,689 | 14,569 | 13,478 | 7,780 | 6,241 | 4,667 | 11,843 | 2,439 | 67,706 | | |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,211 | 55,484 | 45,307 | 21,531 | 8,588 | 4,116 | 7,237 | 1,601 | 145,575 | 17,580 | 64,704 | 54,874 | 34,370 | 22,618 | 14,198 | 34,768 | 2,867 | 245,979 | | |

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 31. a

FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.
BY AGE, FALL 1999

| | FULL-TIME | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | |
|---|-----------|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|--------|--------|
| | LT | | | | | | | UN- | | | | | | | GT | | | | |
| | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 125 | 83 | 35 | 71 | 0 | 319 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 229 | 441 |
| NORTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 71 | 35 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 133 | 218 |
| SOUTHEAST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 85 | 36 | 17 | 59 | 0 | 201 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 187 | 284 |
| SOUTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 256 | 238 | 96 | 186 | 0 | 783 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 430 | 794 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 537 | 392 | 157 | 336 | 1 | 1,441 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 979 | 1,737 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 123 | 31 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 141 | 43 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 58 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 1,221 | 1,103 | 355 | 350 | 16 | 3,121 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 1,416 | 1,594 |
| UMKC | 0 | 8 | 221 | 813 | 602 | 239 | 328 | 9 | 2,220 | 0 | 9 | 227 | 1,027 | 1,333 | 716 | 1,394 | 22 | 4,728 | 5,119 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 221 | 196 | 70 | 44 | 0 | 559 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 263 | 304 |
| UMSL | 0 | 1 | 37 | 216 | 175 | 64 | 88 | 0 | 581 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 421 | 721 | 437 | 972 | 6 | 2,608 | 2,873 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 9 | 362 | 2,471 | 2,076 | 728 | 810 | 25 | 6,481 | 1 | 10 | 391 | 3,127 | 3,952 | 2,069 | 3,692 | 46 | 13,288 | 13,288 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 0 | 9 | 394 | 3,136 | 2,507 | 896 | 1,171 | 27 | 8,140 | 2 | 10 | 438 | 4,260 | 5,790 | 3,174 | 7,302 | 75 | 21,051 | 21,051 |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 31.b
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY AGE, FALL 1999

| | FULL-TIME | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-----|----|-----|----|
| | LT | | 18- | | 20- | | 22- | | 25- | | 30- | | GT | | UN- | | TOTAL | | 30- | | GT | | UN- | |
| | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 969 | 736 | 177 | 208 | 5 | 2,151 | 0 | 1 | 61 | 1,185 | 1,268 | 519 | 1,132 | 14 | 4,180 | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 1,611 | 1,624 | 557 | 438 | 7 | 4,329 | 1 | 2 | 92 | 1,702 | 2,020 | 867 | 876 | 19 | 5,579 | | | | |
| WEBSTER | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 38 | 73 | 68 | 127 | 2,096 | 2,412 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 175 | 511 | 489 | 1,228 | 6,907 | 9,337 | | | | |
| Subtotal | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 153 | 2,618 | 2,433 | 802 | 773 | 2,108 | 8,892 | 6 | 5 | 173 | 3,062 | 3,799 | 1,875 | 3,236 | 6,940 | 19,096 | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 59 | 32 | 79 | 0 | 191 | | | | |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 45 | | | | |
| COLUMBIA | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 52 | 23 | 43 | 0 | 137 | | | |
| DRURY | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 39 | 98 | 52 | 138 | 0 | 329 | | | | |
| EVANGEL | | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | | | | |
| FONTBONNE | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35 | 126 | 75 | 134 | 1 | 373 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 66 | 192 | 132 | 132 | 316 | 3 | 714 | | | | |
| LINDENWOOD | | 0 | 0 | 5 | 79 | 193 | 114 | 332 | 39 | 762 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 165 | 571 | 272 | 785 | 109 | 1,907 | | | | | |
| MARYVILLE | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 136 | 81 | 240 | 21 | 530 | | | | | |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 11 | | | | |
| PARK | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 51 | 45 | 122 | 0 | 231 | | | | |
| ROCKHURST | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 125 | 47 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 222 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 198 | 246 | 130 | 251 | 29 | 858 | | | | | |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 49 | 13 | 23 | 5 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 216 | 106 | 330 | 84 | 833 | | | | | |
| STEPHENS | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 17 | 54 | | | | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 107 | 100 | 196 | 0 | 407 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 109 | 101 | 199 | 0 | 413 | | | | |
| Subtotal | | 0 | 0 | 9 | 327 | 578 | 344 | 759 | 67 | 2,084 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 680 | 1,750 | 1,000 | 2,543 | 263 | 6,253 | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 162 | 2,945 | 3,011 | 1,146 | 1,532 | 2,175 | 10,976 | 6 | 6 | 189 | 3,742 | 5,549 | 2,875 | 5,779 | 7,203 | 25,349 | | | | |
| STATE TOTAL | | 2 | 12 | 12 | 556 | 6,081 | 5,518 | 2,042 | 2,703 | 2,202 | 19,116 | 8 | 16 | 627 | 8,002 | 11,339 | 6,049 | 13,081 | 7,278 | 46,400 | | | | |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 32 a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Non- resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non- resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 15 | 979 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 214 | 0 | 1,222 | 61 | 1,314 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 359 | 0 | 1,752 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 27 | 51 | 93 | 33 | 33 | 2,965 | 0 | 3,202 | 73 | 143 | 152 | 68 | 60 | 5,155 | 0 | 5,651 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 4 | 245 | 30 | 22 | 45 | 2,799 | 0 | 3,145 | 9 | 434 | 46 | 33 | 75 | 4,560 | 0 | 5,157 |
| Subtotal | 46 | 1,275 | 123 | 58 | 89 | 5,978 | 0 | 7,569 | 143 | 1,891 | 200 | 105 | 147 | 10,074 | 0 | 12,560 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 192 | 300 | 24 | 62 | 71 | 5,276 | 61 | 5,986 | 425 | 542 | 57 | 105 | 137 | 9,528 | 100 | 10,894 |
| NORTHWEST | 50 | 53 | 8 | 16 | 32 | 3,705 | 0 | 3,864 | 115 | 141 | 14 | 25 | 56 | 6,111 | 0 | 6,462 |
| SOUTHEAST | 92 | 268 | 29 | 23 | 34 | 5,062 | 0 | 5,508 | 209 | 418 | 49 | 63 | 56 | 8,068 | 0 | 8,863 |
| SOUTHWEST | 215 | 185 | 112 | 105 | 105 | 8,751 | 342 | 9,815 | 491 | 370 | 206 | 208 | 181 | 15,325 | 607 | 17,388 |
| WEST PLAINS | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 931 | 0 | 957 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 1,348 | 0 | 1,397 |
| Subtotal | 551 | 809 | 181 | 214 | 247 | 23,725 | 403 | 26,130 | 1,249 | 1,485 | 337 | 410 | 436 | 40,380 | 707 | 45,004 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 76 | 110 | 8 | 78 | 50 | 3,065 | 284 | 3,671 | 189 | 187 | 13 | 127 | 94 | 5,107 | 519 | 6,236 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 72 | 557 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1,326 | 19 | 2,006 | 135 | 1,017 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 2,109 | 29 | 3,347 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 480 | 888 | 65 | 268 | 167 | 10,104 | 0 | 11,972 | 1,215 | 1,370 | 113 | 532 | 326 | 18,755 | 619 | 22,930 |
| UMKC | 325 | 701 | 40 | 334 | 207 | 4,690 | 381 | 6,678 | 735 | 1,032 | 70 | 634 | 354 | 8,009 | 684 | 11,518 |
| UMR | 107 | 50 | 6 | 23 | 15 | 830 | 33 | 1,064 | 541 | 170 | 22 | 125 | 60 | 3,628 | 169 | 4,715 |
| UMSL | 187 | 1,294 | 29 | 247 | 124 | 7,367 | 352 | 9,600 | 353 | 1,771 | 46 | 436 | 200 | 12,149 | 639 | 15,594 |
| Subtotal | 1,099 | 2,933 | 140 | 872 | 513 | 22,991 | 766 | 29,314 | 2,844 | 4,343 | 251 | 1,727 | 940 | 42,541 | 2,111 | 54,757 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,844 | 5,684 | 458 | 1,232 | 915 | 57,085 | 1,472 | 68,690 | 4,560 | 8,923 | 817 | 2,389 | 1,638 | 100,211 | 3,366 | 121,904 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 11 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 1,012 | 13 | 1,088 | 25 | 18 | 32 | 11 | 27 | 1,720 | 23 | 1,856 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1,875 | 0 | 1,906 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 3,133 | 0 | 3,209 |
| JEFFERSON | 12 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 2,119 | 132 | 2,319 | 24 | 30 | 21 | 13 | 26 | 3,631 | 252 | 3,997 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 11 | 538 | 20 | 60 | 86 | 4,064 | 14 | 4,793 | 15 | 826 | 40 | 110 | 163 | 7,013 | 31 | 8,198 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 10 | 77 | 14 | 52 | 57 | 2,664 | 0 | 2,874 | 18 | 144 | 23 | 107 | 109 | 4,675 | 0 | 5,076 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 100 | 1,160 | 22 | 84 | 135 | 1,361 | 2 | 2,864 | 207 | 1,597 | 32 | 154 | 220 | 2,062 | 5 | 4,277 |
| MINERAL AREA | 1 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 1,761 | 32 | 1,825 | 5 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 2,475 | 48 | 2,582 |
| MOBERLY | 2 | 61 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 1,547 | 27 | 1,661 | 7 | 95 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 2,433 | 34 | 2,606 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 876 | 0 | 893 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1,288 | 0 | 1,319 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 4 | 59 | 16 | 35 | 28 | 2,843 | 51 | 3,036 | 6 | 110 | 33 | 85 | 51 | 5,480 | 157 | 5,922 |
| ST. CHARLES | 11 | 84 | 10 | 30 | 25 | 3,260 | 0 | 3,420 | 12 | 121 | 15 | 49 | 41 | 5,288 | 0 | 5,526 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 39 | 1,882 | 18 | 32 | 37 | 2,135 | 237 | 4,380 | 68 | 2,710 | 32 | 57 | 66 | 3,706 | 406 | 7,045 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 19 | 1,971 | 20 | 147 | 73 | 1,498 | 198 | 3,926 | 33 | 2,745 | 29 | 265 | 133 | 2,892 | 359 | 6,456 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 6 | 275 | 36 | 211 | 115 | 6,415 | 501 | 7,559 | 8 | 457 | 68 | 354 | 181 | 11,194 | 986 | 13,248 |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 49 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 1,440 | 1 | 1,541 | 0 | 133 | 21 | 44 | 34 | 2,533 | 25 | 2,790 |
| THREE RIVERS | 3 | 75 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1,559 | 8 | 1,666 | 9 | 105 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 2,385 | 20 | 2,556 |
| Subtotal | 238 | 6,288 | 229 | 716 | 635 | 36,429 | 1,216 | 45,751 | 454 | 9,153 | 393 | 1,300 | 1,109 | 61,908 | 2,346 | 76,663 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 0 | 90 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 732 | 0 | 757 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2,082 | 11,972 | 688 | 1,949 | 1,551 | 93,601 | 2,688 | 114,531 | 5,024 | 18,081 | 1,213 | 3,694 | 2,749 | 162,851 | 5,712 | 199,324 |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 32.b

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------|---------|------------------|---------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------|---------|
| | Non- resident | African American | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non- resident | African American | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 204 | 784 | 22 | 305 | 146 | 6,154 | 7,972 | 599 | 1,070 | 43 | 573 | 253 | 676 | 14,062 |
| WASHINGTON | 404 | 431 | 25 | 533 | 122 | 4,235 | 6,040 | 1,147 | 701 | 42 | 1,143 | 237 | 524 | 12,088 |
| WEBSTER | 130 | 1,735 | 37 | 130 | 276 | 4,748 | 7,337 | 273 | 2,579 | 66 | 276 | 556 | 481 | 12,826 |
| Subtotal | 738 | 2,950 | 84 | 968 | 544 | 15,137 | 21,349 | 2,019 | 4,350 | 151 | 1,592 | 1,046 | 1,681 | 38,976 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 32 | 142 | 10 | 6 | 27 | 768 | 1,004 | 57 | 194 | 11 | 16 | 41 | 24 | 1,438 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 8 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 683 | 759 | 10 | 104 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 41 | 1,260 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 18 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 713 | 761 | 37 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 1,429 |
| COLUMBIA | 66 | 681 | 50 | 73 | 183 | 3,560 | 4,649 | 144 | 1,116 | 86 | 148 | 361 | 63 | 8,002 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 483 | 502 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 870 |
| DRURY | 32 | 55 | 20 | 29 | 31 | 2,507 | 2,674 | 91 | 108 | 25 | 50 | 63 | 0 | 4,235 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 879 | 913 | 5 | 81 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 1,564 |
| FONTBONNE | 33 | 259 | 5 | 19 | 13 | 1,093 | 1,424 | 81 | 345 | 6 | 26 | 21 | 4 | 2,076 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 720 | 746 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 1,139 |
| LINDENWOOD | 90 | 282 | 19 | 14 | 28 | 2,822 | 3,697 | 233 | 432 | 28 | 27 | 51 | 698 | 5,847 |
| MARYVILLE | 66 | 127 | 7 | 32 | 19 | 1,731 | 2,066 | 138 | 160 | 12 | 46 | 26 | 298 | 3,060 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 11 | 130 | 8 | 24 | 17 | 1,639 | 1,920 | 42 | 193 | 13 | 36 | 33 | 140 | 2,974 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 10 | 58 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 572 | 676 | 35 | 210 | 13 | 38 | 52 | 0 | 1,570 |
| PARK | 44 | 816 | 21 | 79 | 427 | 2,626 | 4,013 | 107 | 1,636 | 48 | 169 | 920 | 0 | 8,469 |
| ROCKHURST | 15 | 115 | 9 | 41 | 56 | 1,380 | 1,675 | 33 | 170 | 18 | 70 | 110 | 98 | 2,955 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 6 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 2,181 | 2,688 | 16 | 44 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 324 | 3,634 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 57 | 8 | 42 | 10 | 553 | 620 | 0 | 60 | 9 | 42 | 10 | 69 | 788 |
| WESTMINSTER | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 259 | 289 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 686 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 16 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 843 | 909 | 33 | 38 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 1,500 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 27 | 6 | 40 | 6 | 821 | 923 | 0 | 39 | 8 | 73 | 14 | 40 | 1,318 |
| Subtotal | 471 | 2,840 | 201 | 458 | 879 | 26,833 | 32,940 | 1,112 | 4,978 | 343 | 816 | 1,814 | 1,838 | 54,814 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 32 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 226 | 279 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 279 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 30 | 1 | 88 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 203 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 173 | 185 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 347 |
| Subtotal | 32 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 423 | 494 | 37 | 123 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 1 | 829 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1,241 | 5,804 | 289 | 1,433 | 1,437 | 42,393 | 54,783 | 3,168 | 9,451 | 499 | 2,820 | 2,881 | 3,520 | 94,619 |
| STATE TOTAL | 3,323 | 17,776 | 977 | 3,382 | 2,988 | 135,994 | 169,314 | 8,192 | 27,532 | 1,712 | 6,514 | 5,630 | 9,232 | 293,943 |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 33.a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|----------|--------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|----------|-------|---------|
| | Non- resident Alien | African American | Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | Non- resident Alien | African American | Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 15 | 979 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 214 | 0 | 1,222 | 61 | 1,314 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 359 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 27 | 51 | 93 | 33 | 33 | 2,965 | 0 | 3,202 | 73 | 143 | 152 | 68 | 60 | 5,155 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 4 | 245 | 30 | 22 | 45 | 2,799 | 0 | 3,145 | 9 | 434 | 46 | 33 | 75 | 4,560 |
| Subtotal | 46 | 1,275 | 123 | 58 | 89 | 5,978 | 0 | 7,569 | 143 | 1,891 | 200 | 105 | 147 | 10,074 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 146 | 258 | 22 | 56 | 60 | 4,266 | 21 | 4,829 | 318 | 466 | 53 | 96 | 118 | 7,987 |
| NORTHWEST | 42 | 50 | 8 | 12 | 31 | 2,823 | 0 | 2,966 | 97 | 136 | 13 | 20 | 53 | 4,994 |
| SOUTHEAST | 76 | 200 | 27 | 21 | 30 | 4,094 | 0 | 4,448 | 177 | 336 | 47 | 59 | 51 | 6,804 |
| SOUTHWEST | 145 | 167 | 92 | 88 | 96 | 7,063 | 282 | 7,933 | 343 | 337 | 174 | 178 | 164 | 12,808 |
| WEST PLAINS | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 931 | 0 | 957 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 1,348 |
| Subtotal | 411 | 678 | 157 | 185 | 222 | 19,177 | 303 | 21,133 | 944 | 1,289 | 298 | 362 | 392 | 33,941 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 72 | 110 | 8 | 78 | 48 | 2,938 | 213 | 3,467 | 181 | 187 | 13 | 127 | 92 | 4,936 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 66 | 535 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 1,169 | 17 | 1,818 | 125 | 982 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 1,900 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 154 | 738 | 47 | 204 | 129 | 7,883 | 204 | 9,359 | 358 | 1,124 | 83 | 407 | 259 | 15,120 |
| UMKC | 97 | 508 | 26 | 196 | 143 | 2,778 | 204 | 3,952 | 240 | 735 | 43 | 396 | 245 | 4,761 |
| UMR | 32 | 42 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 763 | 28 | 904 | 152 | 150 | 21 | 106 | 52 | 3,263 |
| UNSL | 104 | 1,078 | 21 | 211 | 109 | 6,016 | 310 | 7,849 | 191 | 1,502 | 35 | 368 | 174 | 10,145 |
| Subtotal | 387 | 2,366 | 99 | 631 | 395 | 17,440 | 746 | 22,064 | 941 | 3,511 | 182 | 1,277 | 730 | 33,289 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 982 | 4,964 | 393 | 962 | 769 | 46,702 | 1,279 | 56,051 | 2,334 | 7,860 | 709 | 1,891 | 1,380 | 84,140 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 11 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 1,012 | 13 | 1,088 | 25 | 18 | 32 | 11 | 27 | 1,720 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1,875 | 0 | 1,906 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 3,133 |
| JEFFERSON | 12 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 2,119 | 132 | 2,319 | 24 | 30 | 21 | 13 | 26 | 3,631 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 11 | 538 | 20 | 60 | 86 | 4,064 | 14 | 4,793 | 15 | 826 | 40 | 110 | 163 | 7,013 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 10 | 77 | 14 | 52 | 57 | 2,664 | 0 | 2,874 | 18 | 144 | 23 | 107 | 109 | 4,675 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 100 | 1,160 | 22 | 84 | 135 | 1,361 | 2 | 2,864 | 207 | 1,597 | 32 | 154 | 220 | 2,062 |
| MINERAL AREA | 1 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 1,761 | 32 | 1,825 | 5 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 2,475 |
| MOBERLY | 2 | 61 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 1,547 | 27 | 1,661 | 7 | 95 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 2,433 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 876 | 0 | 893 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1,288 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 4 | 59 | 16 | 35 | 28 | 2,843 | 51 | 3,036 | 6 | 110 | 33 | 85 | 51 | 5,480 |
| ST. CHARLES | 11 | 84 | 10 | 30 | 25 | 3,260 | 0 | 3,420 | 12 | 121 | 15 | 49 | 41 | 5,288 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 39 | 1,882 | 18 | 32 | 37 | 2,135 | 237 | 4,380 | 68 | 2,710 | 32 | 57 | 66 | 3,706 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 19 | 1,971 | 20 | 147 | 73 | 1,498 | 198 | 3,926 | 33 | 2,745 | 29 | 265 | 133 | 2,892 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 6 | 275 | 36 | 211 | 115 | 6,415 | 301 | 7,559 | 8 | 457 | 68 | 354 | 181 | 11,194 |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 49 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 1,440 | 1 | 1,541 | 0 | 133 | 21 | 44 | 34 | 2,533 |
| THREE RIVERS | 3 | 75 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1,559 | 8 | 1,666 | 9 | 105 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 2,385 |
| Subtotal | 238 | 6,288 | 229 | 716 | 635 | 36,429 | 1,216 | 45,751 | 454 | 9,153 | 393 | 1,300 | 1,109 | 61,908 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 0 | 90 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 732 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 1,220 | 11,252 | 623 | 1,679 | 1,405 | 83,218 | 2,495 | 101,892 | 2,798 | 17,018 | 1,105 | 3,196 | 2,491 | 146,780 |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 33.b

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Non- resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non- resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ASA SAINT LOUIS | 101 | 491 | 17 | 180 | 89 | 4,408 | 309 | 5,595 | 366 | 672 | 29 | 352 | 167 | 7,723 | 573 | 9,882 |
| WASHINGTON | 123 | 251 | 6 | 334 | 70 | 2,292 | 260 | 3,336 | 349 | 430 | 10 | 737 | 136 | 4,373 | 474 | 6,509 |
| WEBSTER | 36 | 271 | 12 | 33 | 43 | 1,651 | 150 | 2,196 | 76 | 361 | 15 | 49 | 74 | 2,681 | 233 | 3,489 |
| Subtotal | 260 | 1,013 | 35 | 547 | 202 | 8,351 | 719 | 11,127 | 791 | 1,463 | 54 | 1,138 | 377 | 14,777 | 1,280 | 19,880 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 27 | 127 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 658 | 16 | 867 | 50 | 175 | 11 | 12 | 36 | 944 | 19 | 1,247 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 8 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 648 | 35 | 724 | 10 | 104 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1,042 | 41 | 1,215 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 18 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 713 | 12 | 761 | 37 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 1,332 | 21 | 1,429 |
| COLUMBIA | 63 | 677 | 48 | 71 | 180 | 3,486 | 36 | 4,561 | 135 | 1,111 | 81 | 146 | 358 | 5,974 | 60 | 7,865 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 483 | 0 | 502 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 816 | 0 | 870 |
| DRURY | 322 | 51 | 20 | 28 | 29 | 2,297 | 0 | 2,747 | 89 | 100 | 25 | 49 | 59 | 3,584 | 0 | 3,906 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 849 | 0 | 883 | 5 | 81 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1,421 | 0 | 1,525 |
| FONTBONNE | 16 | 153 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 781 | 1 | 975 | 32 | 208 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 1,087 | 2 | 1,362 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 720 | 10 | 746 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 1,087 | 14 | 1,139 |
| LINDENWOOD | 60 | 175 | 13 | 11 | 25 | 1,787 | 239 | 2,310 | 174 | 293 | 22 | 19 | 45 | 2,986 | 401 | 3,940 |
| MARYVILLE | 57 | 102 | 5 | 29 | 16 | 1,485 | 113 | 1,807 | 121 | 132 | 9 | 41 | 23 | 2,028 | 176 | 2,530 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 11 | 130 | 8 | 24 | 17 | 1,631 | 91 | 1,912 | 42 | 193 | 13 | 36 | 33 | 2,506 | 140 | 2,963 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 10 | 58 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 572 | 0 | 676 | 35 | 210 | 13 | 38 | 52 | 1,222 | 0 | 1,570 |
| PARK | 41 | 802 | 20 | 79 | 424 | 2,519 | 0 | 3,885 | 100 | 1,609 | 47 | 169 | 917 | 5,396 | 0 | 8,238 |
| ROCKHURST | 13 | 103 | 7 | 37 | 47 | 946 | 52 | 1,205 | 28 | 146 | 15 | 57 | 91 | 1,671 | 89 | 2,097 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 6 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 1,701 | 86 | 1,828 | 16 | 42 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 2,571 | 111 | 2,801 |
| STEPHENS | 28 | 57 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 524 | 42 | 683 | 28 | 60 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 566 | 47 | 734 |
| WESTMINSTER | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 259 | 0 | 289 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 620 | 0 | 686 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 16 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 843 | 3 | 909 | 33 | 38 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 1,377 | 4 | 1,500 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 20 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 601 | 19 | 680 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 54 | 14 | 780 | 24 | 905 |
| Subtotal | 720 | 2,546 | 184 | 394 | 848 | 23,503 | 755 | 28,950 | 985 | 4,577 | 320 | 718 | 1,763 | 39,010 | 1,149 | 48,522 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 32 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 226 | 0 | 279 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 226 | 0 | 279 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 88 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 100 | 0 | 203 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 173 | 0 | 185 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 304 | 1 | 347 |
| Subtotal | 32 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 423 | 0 | 494 | 37 | 123 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 630 | 1 | 829 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1,012 | 3,573 | 223 | 948 | 1,064 | 32,277 | 1,474 | 40,571 | 1,813 | 6,163 | 379 | 1,868 | 2,161 | 54,417 | 2,430 | 69,231 |
| STATE TOTAL | 2,232 | 14,825 | 846 | 2,627 | 2,469 | 115,495 | 3,969 | 142,463 | 4,611 | 23,181 | 1,484 | 5,064 | 4,652 | 201,197 | 7,315 | 247,504 |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 34.a
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|--------|---------|--------|
| | Non- resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non- resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 46 | 42 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 1,010 | 40 | 1,157 | 107 | 76 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 1,541 | 64 | 1,820 |
| NORTHWEST | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 882 | 0 | 898 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1,117 | 0 | 1,149 |
| SOUTHEAST | 103 | 279 | 29 | 24 | 35 | 5,177 | 0 | 5,647 | 32 | 82 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1,264 | 0 | 1,389 |
| SOUTHWEST | 70 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 9 | 1,688 | 60 | 1,882 | 148 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 17 | 2,517 | 96 | 2,873 |
| Subtotal | 227 | 342 | 51 | 51 | 56 | 8,757 | 100 | 9,584 | 305 | 196 | 39 | 48 | 44 | 6,439 | 160 | 7,231 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 127 | 71 | 204 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 171 | 92 | 273 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 157 | 2 | 188 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 209 | 3 | 259 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 326 | 150 | 18 | 64 | 38 | 1,946 | 71 | 2,613 | 857 | 246 | 30 | 125 | 67 | 3,635 | 159 | 5,119 |
| UMKC | 228 | 193 | 14 | 138 | 64 | 1,912 | 177 | 2,726 | 495 | 297 | 27 | 238 | 109 | 3,248 | 314 | 4,728 |
| UMR | 75 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 67 | 5 | 160 | 389 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 365 | 31 | 833 |
| UMSL | 83 | 216 | 8 | 36 | 15 | 1,351 | 42 | 1,751 | 162 | 269 | 11 | 68 | 26 | 2,004 | 68 | 2,608 |
| Subtotal | 712 | 567 | 41 | 241 | 118 | 5,276 | 295 | 7,250 | 1,903 | 832 | 69 | 450 | 210 | 9,252 | 572 | 13,288 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 949 | 931 | 92 | 292 | 177 | 14,317 | 468 | 17,226 | 2,226 | 1,063 | 108 | 498 | 258 | 16,071 | 827 | 21,051 |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 34b
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1999

| WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|--------|---------|--------|--|
| Non- resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | Non- resident Alien | African American | American Indian | Asian | Hispanic | White | Unknown | TOTAL | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | 293 | 5 | 125 | 57 | 1,746 | 48 | 2,377 | 233 | 398 | 14 | 221 | 86 | 3,115 | 113 | 4,180 | |
| 281 | 180 | 19 | 199 | 52 | 1,943 | 30 | 2,704 | 798 | 271 | 32 | 406 | 101 | 3,921 | 50 | 5,579 | |
| 94 | 1,464 | 25 | 97 | 233 | 3,097 | 131 | 5,141 | 197 | 2,218 | 51 | 227 | 482 | 5,914 | 248 | 9,337 | |
| 478 | 1,937 | 49 | 421 | 342 | 6,786 | 209 | 10,222 | 1,228 | 2,887 | 97 | 854 | 669 | 12,950 | 411 | 19,096 | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 110 | 3 | 137 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 151 | 5 | 191 | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 | |
| 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 74 | 0 | 88 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 110 | 3 | 137 | |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 210 | 0 | 217 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 314 | 0 | 329 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 39 | |
| 17 | 106 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 312 | 1 | 449 | 49 | 137 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 506 | 2 | 714 | |
| 30 | 107 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1,035 | 203 | 1,387 | 59 | 139 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1,392 | 297 | 1,907 | |
| 9 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 246 | 93 | 381 | 17 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 352 | 122 | 530 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | |
| 3 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 107 | 0 | 128 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 193 | 0 | 231 | |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 434 | 7 | 470 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 785 | 9 | 858 | |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 480 | 174 | 659 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 609 | 213 | 833 | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 18 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 22 | 54 | |
| 0 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 220 | 4 | 243 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 364 | 16 | 413 | |
| 69 | 294 | 16 | 36 | 31 | 3,330 | 503 | 4,279 | 155 | 401 | 23 | 70 | 51 | 4,903 | 689 | 6,292 | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 547 | 2,231 | 65 | 457 | 373 | 10,116 | 712 | 14,501 | 1,383 | 3,288 | 120 | 924 | 720 | 17,853 | 1,100 | 25,388 | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,496 | 3,162 | 157 | 749 | 550 | 24,433 | 1,180 | 31,727 | 3,609 | 4,351 | 228 | 1,422 | 978 | 33,924 | 1,927 | 46,439 | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 35.a

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL | | | | | | TOTAL WOMEN | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 71% | 71% | 70% | 69% | 69% | 70% | 885 | 1,190 | 1,205 | 1,191 | 1,189 | 1,222 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 54% | 55% | 56% | 56% | 58% | 57% | 2,319 | 3,020 | 2,944 | 3,091 | 3,224 | 3,202 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 53% | 61% | 62% | 62% | 61% | 61% | 2,250 | 3,146 | 3,128 | 3,182 | 3,153 | 3,145 |
| Subtotal | 55% | 60% | 60% | 61% | 61% | 60% | 5,454 | 7,356 | 7,277 | 7,464 | 7,566 | 7,569 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 50% | 54% | 54% | 55% | 55% | 55% | 4,985 | 5,928 | 5,840 | 5,683 | 5,941 | 5,986 |
| NORTHWEST | 53% | 58% | 59% | 58% | 59% | 60% | 2,629 | 3,554 | 3,611 | 3,644 | 3,727 | 3,864 |
| SOUTHEAST | 55% | 60% | 60% | 61% | 62% | 62% | 5,027 | 4,839 | 4,947 | 5,029 | 5,225 | 5,508 |
| SOUTHWEST | 53% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 56% | 56% | 7,907 | 9,171 | 9,257 | 9,312 | 9,425 | 9,815 |
| WEST PLAINS | 69% | 70% | 68% | 68% | 67% | 69% | 366 | 683 | 783 | 901 | 924 | 957 |
| Subtotal | 53% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 58% | 58% | 20,914 | 24,175 | 24,438 | 24,569 | 25,242 | 26,130 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 56% | 58% | 58% | 59% | 59% | 59% | 3,907 | 3,778 | 3,768 | 3,764 | 3,799 | 3,671 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 47% | 59% | 62% | 61% | 60% | 60% | 1,260 | 2,025 | 1,836 | 1,855 | 1,938 | 2,006 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 47% | 52% | 52% | 52% | 52% | 52% | 11,825 | 11,520 | 11,712 | 11,670 | 11,858 | 11,972 |
| UMKC | 51% | 56% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 5,964 | 5,699 | 5,806 | 5,927 | 6,085 | 6,678 |
| UMR | 20% | 22% | 23% | 24% | 24% | 23% | 1,480 | 1,205 | 1,232 | 1,185 | 1,177 | 1,064 |
| UMSL | 51% | 62% | 63% | 63% | 62% | 62% | 6,307 | 9,973 | 10,131 | 9,760 | 9,781 | 9,600 |
| Subtotal | 45% | 53% | 53% | 53% | 53% | 54% | 25,576 | 28,397 | 28,881 | 28,542 | 28,901 | 29,314 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 49% | 55% | 56% | 56% | 56% | 56% | 57,111 | 65,731 | 66,200 | 66,194 | 67,446 | 68,690 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 49% | 59% | 59% | 59% | 56% | 59% | 563 | 1,005 | 1,051 | 1,033 | 988 | 1,088 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 53% | 61% | 60% | 58% | 56% | 59% | 1,077 | 1,724 | 1,840 | 1,874 | 1,718 | 1,906 |
| JEFFERSON | 54% | 60% | 58% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 1,378 | 2,281 | 2,279 | 2,252 | 2,271 | 2,319 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 52% | 61% | 60% | 62% | 60% | 58% | 2,572 | 5,081 | 4,880 | 4,893 | 4,863 | 4,793 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 58% | 60% | 59% | 59% | 57% | 57% | 1,544 | 2,726 | 2,701 | 2,738 | 2,874 | 2,874 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 58% | 66% | 65% | 66% | 66% | 67% | 3,226 | 2,925 | 2,696 | 2,606 | 2,982 | 2,864 |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 77% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 306 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| MINERAL AREA | 59% | 67% | 67% | 69% | 70% | 71% | 878 | 1,584 | 1,623 | 1,770 | 1,798 | 1,825 |
| MOBERLY | 47% | 66% | 65% | 61% | 63% | 64% | 464 | 1,156 | 1,256 | 1,254 | 1,451 | 1,661 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 67% | 67% | 68% | 70% | 69% | 68% | 357 | 724 | 808 | 872 | 950 | 893 |
| OZARKS TECH. | -- | 58% | 57% | 54% | 53% | 51% | -- | 2,024 | 2,410 | 2,766 | 2,817 | 3,036 |
| ST. CHARLES | -- | 65% | 64% | 63% | 62% | 62% | -- | 2,976 | 2,966 | 3,156 | 3,336 | 3,420 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 57% | 63% | 63% | 62% | 61% | 62% | 6,926 | 4,985 | 4,675 | 4,347 | 4,362 | 4,380 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 62% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 61% | 4,880 | 3,912 | 3,761 | 3,642 | 3,515 | 3,926 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 58% | 59% | 58% | 57% | 58% | 57% | 7,029 | 7,802 | 7,436 | 7,274 | 7,318 | 7,559 |
| STATE FAIR | 56% | 59% | 57% | 54% | 55% | 55% | 895 | 1,339 | 1,203 | 1,192 | 1,279 | 1,541 |
| THREE RIVERS | 61% | 66% | 66% | 65% | 66% | 65% | 778 | 1,517 | 1,549 | 1,569 | 1,526 | 1,666 |
| Subtotal | 57% | 62% | 61% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 32,873 | 43,761 | 43,134 | 43,238 | 44,048 | 45,751 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | 19% | 17% | 15% | 12% | N/A | N/A | 133 | 130 | 109 | 90 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 52% | 58% | 58% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 89,984 | 109,492 | 109,467 | 109,562 | 111,603 | 114,531 |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 35.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL | | | | | | TOTAL WOMEN | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1,999 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 51% | 57% | 57% | 55% | 57% | 57% | 4,793 | 7,673 | 7,574 | 7,889 | 8,055 | 7,972 |
| WASHINGTON | 40% | 48% | 49% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 4,389 | 5,534 | 5,726 | 5,745 | 5,992 | 6,040 |
| WEBSTER | 44% | 55% | 57% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 2,119 | 5,869 | 6,487 | 6,610 | 6,795 | 7,337 |
| Subtotal | 45% | 54% | 54% | 54% | 55% | 55% | 11,301 | 19,076 | 19,787 | 20,244 | 20,842 | 21,349 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 70% | 73% | 73% | 72% | 71% | 70% | 1,380 | 1,027 | 926 | 900 | 907 | 1,004 |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 44% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 50% | 57% | 57% | 60% | 62% | 60% | 334 | 672 | 671 | 782 | 784 | 759 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 52% | 54% | 53% | 55% | 55% | 53% | 807 | 819 | 809 | 860 | 819 | 761 |
| COLUMBIA | 36% | 56% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 807 | 3,495 | 3,863 | 4,272 | 4,594 | 4,649 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 51% | 66% | 65% | 62% | 61% | 58% | 326 | 665 | 665 | 618 | 579 | 502 |
| DRURY | 58% | 62% | 63% | 63% | 64% | 63% | 1,637 | 2,143 | 2,258 | 2,412 | 2,477 | 2,674 |
| EVANGEL | 57% | 54% | 56% | 56% | N/A | 58% | 1,084 | 841 | 887 | 912 | N/A | 913 |
| FONTBONNE | 84% | 67% | 65% | 65% | 67% | 69% | 743 | 1,194 | 1,228 | 1,330 | 1,327 | 1,424 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 56% | 64% | 63% | 65% | 63% | 65% | 241 | 592 | 555 | 709 | 645 | 746 |
| LINDENWOOD | 60% | 60% | 62% | 64% | 63% | 63% | 1,149 | 2,194 | 2,645 | 3,045 | 3,283 | 3,697 |
| MARYVILLE | 76% | 71% | 71% | 71% | 72% | 72% | 1,276 | 2,387 | 2,257 | 2,184 | 2,197 | 2,188 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 53% | 60% | 62% | 62% | 65% | 65% | 234 | 1,311 | 1,501 | 1,488 | 1,766 | 1,920 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 39% | 44% | 41% | 40% | 42% | 43% | 189 | 581 | 556 | 567 | 636 | 676 |
| PARK | 29% | 46% | 46% | 46% | 47% | 47% | 875 | 3,049 | 3,556 | 3,882 | 3,995 | 4,013 |
| ROCKHURST | 50% | 55% | 55% | 55% | 54% | 57% | 1,662 | 1,592 | 1,562 | 1,535 | 1,551 | 1,675 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | N/A | 67% | 69% | 69% | 67% | 68% | N/A | 2,050 | 2,136 | 2,474 | 2,481 | 2,488 |
| STEPHENS | 98% | 95% | 95% | 95% | 94% | 93% | 1,323 | 846 | 856 | 779 | 728 | 730 |
| TARKIO | 42% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 243 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 18% | 41% | 40% | 41% | 43% | 42% | 130 | 244 | 264 | 267 | 309 | 289 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 56% | 60% | 62% | 60% | 62% | 61% | 979 | 966 | 960 | 913 | 907 | 909 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 100% | 83% | 82% | 76% | 71% | 70% | 840 | 966 | 939 | 966 | 1,074 | 923 |
| Subtotal | 56% | 59% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 60% | 16,300 | 27,634 | 29,094 | 30,895 | 31,059 | 32,940 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 324 | 320 | 294 | 305 | 272 | 279 |
| KEMPER | 5% | 15% | N/A | N/A | 13% | 15% | 6 | 45 | N/A | N/A | 31 | 30 |
| ST. MARY'S | 86% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 554 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. PAUL'S | 54% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 74 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 28% | 70% | 64% | 60% | 58% | 53% | 66 | 463 | 171 | 189 | 205 | 185 |
| Subtotal | 70% | 65% | 83% | 80% | 59% | 60% | 1,024 | 828 | 465 | 494 | 508 | 494 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 51% | 57% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 58% | 28,625 | 47,538 | 49,346 | 51,633 | 52,409 | 54,783 |
| STATE TOTAL | 52% | 57% | 58% | 57% | 57% | 58% | 118,609 | 157,030 | 158,813 | 161,195 | 164,012 | 169,314 |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 36.a

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL | | | | | | NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 79% | 75% | 74% | 74% | 72% | 75% | 983 | 1,263 | 1,277 | 1,267 | 1,257 | 1,314 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 2% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 75 | 78 | 70 | 86 | 102 | 143 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 3% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 141 | 358 | 353 | 349 | 390 | 434 |
| Subtotal | 12% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 15% | 1,199 | 1,699 | 1,700 | 1,702 | 1,749 | 1,891 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 7% | 7% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 5% | 650 | 737 | 672 | 649 | 631 | 542 |
| NORTHWEST | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 82 | 135 | 121 | 131 | 121 | 141 |
| SOUTHEAST | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 5% | 5% | 380 | 328 | 316 | 328 | 404 | 418 |
| SOUTHWEST | 1% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 104 | 399 | 363 | 359 | 335 | 370 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0% | 2% | 1% | 68% | 1% | 1% | 2 | 17 | 15 | 901 | 13 | 14 |
| Subtotal | 3% | 4% | 4% | 6% | 3% | 3% | 1,218 | 1,616 | 1,487 | 2,368 | 1,504 | 1,485 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 3% | 3% | 250 | 216 | 226 | 201 | 188 | 187 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 39% | 25% | 23% | 24% | 28% | 31% | 1,039 | 859 | 684 | 739 | 877 | 1,017 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 4% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 912 | 1,180 | 1,267 | 1,353 | 1,438 | 1,322 |
| UMKC | 7% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 6% | 778 | 755 | 825 | 900 | 945 | 656 |
| UMR | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 236 | 172 | 157 | 145 | 154 | 170 |
| UMSL | 10% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 1,291 | 1,849 | 1,919 | 1,830 | 1,889 | 1,771 |
| Subtotal | 6% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 8% | 7% | 3,217 | 3,956 | 4,168 | 4,228 | 4,426 | 3,919 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 6% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 7% | 7% | 6,923 | 8,346 | 8,265 | 9,238 | 8,744 | 8,499 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 1% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 0% | 1% | 12 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 18 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 21 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 24 |
| JEFFERSON | 1% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 24 | 12 | 24 | 35 | 24 | 30 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 3% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 170 | 679 | 692 | 704 | 804 | 826 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 1% | 2% | 3% | 2% | 3% | 3% | 14 | 102 | 115 | 116 | 144 | 144 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 35% | 36% | 38% | 38% | 38% | 37% | 1,953 | 1,609 | 1,551 | 1,491 | 1,689 | 1,597 |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 55% | — | — | — | — | — | 218 | — | — | — | — | — |
| MINERAL AREA | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 15 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 27 | 28 |
| MOBERLY | 13% | 3% | 4% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 124 | 57 | 68 | 64 | 58 | 95 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 1% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 1% | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| OZARKS TECH. | — | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 2% | — | 46 | 60 | 68 | 86 | 110 |
| ST. CHARLES | — | 2% | 2% | 1% | 1% | 2% | — | 73 | 76 | 75 | 81 | 121 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 20% | 33% | 34% | 37% | 39% | 41% | 2,382 | 2,453 | 2,393 | 2,441 | 2,614 | 2,710 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 46% | 44% | 44% | 44% | 45% | 45% | 3,654 | 2,625 | 2,560 | 2,479 | 2,478 | 2,745 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 318 | 354 | 348 | 360 | 380 | 457 |
| STATE FAIR | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 4% | 5% | 46 | 72 | 70 | 85 | 93 | 133 |
| THREE RIVERS | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 37 | 62 | 64 | 81 | 70 | 105 |
| Subtotal | 16% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 8,996 | 8,187 | 8,071 | 8,057 | 8,582 | 9,153 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | N/A | 1% | 1% | 2% | 1% | N/A | N/A | 8 | 11 | 13 | 5 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 15,919 | 16,533 | 16,344 | 17,306 | 17,339 | 17,657 |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

— indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 36.b
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL | | | | | | NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | # | 8% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 8% | # | 841 | 927 | 1,049 | 1,074 | 1,070 |
| WASHINGTON | # | 5% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | # | 582 | 629 | 655 | 661 | 701 |
| WEBSTER | 13% | 15% | 16% | 18% | 19% | 21% | 630 | 1,567 | 1,822 | 2,057 | 2,232 | 2,579 |
| Subtotal | 13% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 11% | 12% | 630 | 2,990 | 3,378 | 3,761 | 3,967 | 4,350 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | # | 8% | 9% | 11% | 13% | 14% | # | 117 | 109 | 132 | 161 | 194 |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | # | — | — | — | — | — | # | — | — | — | — | — |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | # | 6% | 7% | 7% | 8% | 9% | # | 72 | 78 | 92 | 97 | 104 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | # | 0% | 0% | 1% | 0% | 0% | # | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| COLUMBIA | 17% | 14% | 13% | 13% | 14% | 14% | 382 | 869 | 841 | 961 | 1,082 | 1,116 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | # | 2% | 2% | 3% | 2% | 2% | # | 18 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 20 |
| DRURY | 3% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 3% | 97 | 68 | 73 | 81 | 71 | 108 |
| EVANGEL | 1% | 4% | 5% | 3% | N/A | 5% | 25 | 64 | 72 | 55 | N/A | 81 |
| FONTBONNE | 15% | 14% | 13% | 14% | 15% | 17% | 131 | 254 | 252 | 289 | 302 | 345 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 3% | 2% | 1% | 2% | 2% | 1% | 12 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 10 |
| LINDENWOOD | # | 9% | 8% | 8% | 10% | 8% | # | 311 | 329 | 369 | 459 | 432 |
| MARYVILLE | 7% | 4% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 6% | 121 | 140 | 149 | 138 | 148 | 160 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | # | 7% | 9% | 7% | 8% | 7% | # | 155 | 213 | 152 | 209 | 193 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 20% | 12% | 13% | 14% | 15% | 13% | 94 | 158 | 184 | 195 | 227 | 210 |
| PARK | 18% | 15% | 16% | 17% | 18% | 19% | 546 | 957 | 1,065 | 1,423 | 1,572 | 1,636 |
| ROCKHURST | 10% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 345 | 161 | 140 | 125 | 123 | 169 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | N/A | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 1% | N/A | 31 | 36 | 50 | 52 | 44 |
| STEPHENS | # | 7% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 8% | # | 62 | 70 | 62 | 62 | 60 |
| WESTMINSTER | 3% | 0% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 2% | 24 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 13 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 3% | 2% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 52 | 40 | 43 | 47 | 37 | 38 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | # | 2% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | # | 27 | 31 | 36 | 41 | 39 |
| Subtotal | 10% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 1,829 | 3,525 | 3,729 | 4,274 | 4,688 | 4,977 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 1% | 2% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 3% | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| KEMPER | 12% | 43% | N/A | N/A | 42% | 43% | 15 | 128 | N/A | N/A | 97 | 88 |
| ST. MARY'S | # | — | — | — | — | — | # | — | — | — | — | — |
| ST. PAUL'S | 5% | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — |
| WENTWORTH | # | 5% | 4% | 4% | 6% | 8% | # | 32 | 12 | 14 | 20 | 28 |
| Subtotal | 4% | 13% | 3% | 3% | 14% | 15% | 24 | 166 | 15 | 18 | 122 | 123 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 2,483 | 6,681 | 7,122 | 8,053 | 8,777 | 9,450 |
| STATE TOTAL | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 18,402 | 23,214 | 23,466 | 25,359 | 26,116 | 27,107 |

#Racial/ethnic data was not submitted.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

— indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 37 a

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | HARRIS- | | | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | NORTH- | | SOUTH- | | TOTAL |
|----------------|-----|------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|
| | | | | | CENTRAL | STOWE | STOWE | | | | | WEST | EAST | WEST | PLAINS | |
| ADAIR | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 63 |
| ANDREW | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 107 |
| ATCHISON | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 37 |
| AUDRAIN | 21 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 70 |
| BARRY | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 65 |
| BARTON | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 58 |
| BATES | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 51 |
| BENTON | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 32 |
| BOLLINGER | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 36 |
| BOONE | 253 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 400 |
| BUCHANAN | 47 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 324 | 15 | 45 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 474 |
| BUTLER | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 34 |
| CALDWELL | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 38 |
| CALLAWAY | 32 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 109 |
| CAMDEN | 20 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 73 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 28 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 306 | 20 | 0 | 373 |
| CARROLL | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 37 |
| CARTER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| CASS | 31 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 29 | 2 | 32 | 0 | 230 |
| CEDAR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 41 |
| CHARITON | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 42 |
| CHRISTIAN | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 85 | 112 |
| CLARK | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 |
| CLAY | 102 | 37 | 13 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 24 | 97 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 415 |
| CLINTON | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 91 |
| COLE | 94 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 5 | 4 | 41 | 0 | 404 |
| COOPER | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 45 |
| CRAWFORD | 12 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 |
| DALLAS | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 26 |
| DAVESS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 |
| DEKALB | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 49 |
| DENT | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 26 |
| DOUGLAS | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 26 |
| DUNKLIN | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 34 |
| FRANKLIN | 45 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 29 | 45 | 0 | 189 |
| GASCONADE | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 35 |
| GENTRY | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 43 |
| GREENE | 79 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 461 | 3 | 636 |
| GRUNDY | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 |
| HARRISON | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| HENRY | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 63 |
| HICKORY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| HOLT | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 |
| HOWARD | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 29 |
| HOWELL | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 201 |
| IRON | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 18 |
| JACKSON | 333 | 261 | 34 | 2 | 244 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 23 | 157 | 111 | 122 | 7 | 147 | 0 | 1,501 |
| JASPER | 24 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 430 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 523 |
| JEFFERSON | 83 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 60 | 56 | 0 | 269 |

TABLE 37.a (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | HARRIS- | | | | | | | | | | NORTH- | | | | SOUTH- | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------|---------|------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|--------|-------|--|--|-------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | WEST | EAST | WEST | PLAINS | | | | | |
| JOHNSON | 14 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 142 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 173 | | | |
| KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | | | |
| LACLEDE | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 64 | | | |
| LAFAYETTE | 15 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 119 | | | |
| LAWRENCE | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 88 | | | |
| LEWIS | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | | | |
| LINCOLN | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 41 | | | |
| LINN | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 44 | | | |
| LIVINGSTON | 9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 40 | | | |
| MCDONALD | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | | | |
| MACON | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 30 | | | |
| MADISON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 14 | | | |
| MARIES | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | | | |
| MARION | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 63 | | | |
| MERCER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | | | |
| MILLER | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 71 | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 46 | | | |
| MONTEAU | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 45 | | | |
| MONROE | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 28 | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | | | |
| MORGAN | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 49 | | | |
| NEW MADRID | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 121 | | | |
| NEWTON | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 125 | | | |
| NODAWAY | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 125 | | | |
| OREGON | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 43 | | | |
| OSAGE | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 56 | | | |
| OZARK | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 26 | | | |
| PEMISCOT | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 20 | | | |
| PERRY | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 53 | 6 | 0 | 88 | | | |
| PETTIS | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 57 | | | |
| PHELPS | 22 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 93 | | | |
| PIKE | 17 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 47 | | | |
| PLATTE | 62 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 16 | 48 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 228 | | | |
| POLK | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 51 | | | |
| PULASKI | 15 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 83 | | | |
| PUTNAM | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | | | |
| RALLS | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 26 | | | |
| RANDOLPH | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 48 | | | |
| RAY | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 45 | | | |
| REYNOLDS | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| RIPLEY | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| ST. CHARLES | 213 | 10 | 28 | 72 | 58 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 133 | 8 | 91 | 126 | 0 | 744 | | | |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 30 | | | |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 49 | | | |
| ST. LOUIS | 999 | 68 | 137 | 419 | 116 | 63 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 215 | 18 | 306 | 211 | 0 | 0 | 2,608 | | | |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 11 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 50 | | | |
| SALINE | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 48 | | | |
| SCHUYLER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| SCOTLAND | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 28 | | | |
| SCOTT | 28 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 143 | 7 | 0 | 189 | | | |
| SHANNON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 21 | | | |

TABLE 37.a (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | HARRIS- | | | | | | | | | | NORTH- | | | | SOUTH- | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------|---------|------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------|--------|------|--------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | WEST | EAST | WEST | PLAINS | WEST | EAST | PLAINS | WEST | |
| SHELBY | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| STODDARD | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| STONE | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| SULLIVAN | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| TANEY | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 |
| TEXAS | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| VERNON | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| WARREN | 17 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| WEBSTER | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| WORTH | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| WRIGHT | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 6 | 1 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 85 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 19 | 19 | 34 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 584 |
| TOTAL | 3,209 | 557 | 506 | 595 | 1,256 | 156 | 493 | 832 | 969 | 1,069 | 752 | 1,294 | 2,415 | 295 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14,398 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 37b.
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH. INGTON | AVILA | CENT. METH. | COLL. OZARKS | COLUM. BIA | CULVER-STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT-BONNE | HAYN-LAGR. | LINDEN-WOOD | MARY-VILLE | MO. BAPT. | MO. VALLEY | PARK | ROCK-HURST | SW BAPT. | STE-PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST-MINSTER | WM. JEWELL | WM. WOODS | TOTAL | |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------|---------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|------------|-----------|-------|----|
| ADAIR | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| AUDRAIN | 3 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 31 |
| BARRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | |
| BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| BATES | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| BOONE | 5 | 2 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 89 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 153 | |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | |
| BUTLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | |
| CALLAWAY | 2 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 53 | |
| CAMDEN | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 56 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 90 | |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 2 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31 | |
| CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | |
| CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | |
| CASS | 0 | 1 | 17 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 46 | |
| CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | |
| CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 12 | |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 10 | 12 | 1 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 84 | |
| CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | |
| CLAY | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 115 | |
| CLINTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | |
| COLE | 4 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 84 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 144 | |
| COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | |
| DADE | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | |
| DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | |
| DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | |
| DEKALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | |
| DENT | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 53 | |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | |
| FRANKLIN | 19 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 83 | |
| GASCONADE | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| GREENE | 3 | 9 | 0 | N/A | 14 | 5 | 1 | 126 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 254 | |
| GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | |
| HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | |
| HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | |
| HOLT | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| HOWELL | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 41 | |
| IRON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| JACKSON | 25 | 9 | 35 | N/A | 3 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 29 | 66 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 310 | |
| JASPER | 1 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 25 | |
| JEFFERSON | 15 | 5 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 136 | |
| JOHNSON | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 21 | |

TABLE 37b (CONT.)

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH- INGTON | AVILA | CENT. METH. | COLL. OZARKS | COLUM- BIA | CULVER- STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | BONNE | FONT- HANN- LAGR | LINDEN- WOOD | MARY- VILLE | MO. BAPT. | MO. VALLEY | PARK | ROCK- HURST | SW BAPT. | STE- PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST- MINSTER | WM. JEWELL | WM. WOODS | TOTAL | |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------|-------|
| KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| LACLEDE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 64 |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 13 |
| LAWRENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 |
| LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | |
| LINCOLN | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 48 |
| LINN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | |
| MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| MACON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | |
| MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| MARION | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 33 | |
| MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 45 | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| MONROE | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | |
| MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | |
| NEWTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | |
| NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | |
| OSAGE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | |
| OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| PERRY | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | |
| PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| PHELPS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 47 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | |
| PIKE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 24 | |
| PLATTE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 38 | |
| POLK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 49 | |
| PULASKI | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 107 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| RALLS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | |
| RAY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 21 | |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| RIPLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| ST. CHARLES | 46 | 8 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 162 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 341 |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | |
| ST. FRANCIS | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| ST. LOUIS | 270 | 106 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 24 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 70 | 4 | 126 | 99 | 63 | 25 | 0 | 45 | 19 | 8 | 143 | 31 | 14 | 7 | 1,097 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | |
| SALINE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 52 | |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| SCOTT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 |

TABLE 37b (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH- INGTON | AVILA | CENT. METH. | COLL. OZARKS | COLUM- BIA | CULVER- STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | BONNE | FONT- LAGR. | HANN- WOOD | LINDEN- VILL. | MARY- BAPT. | MO. VALLEY | PARK | ROCK- HURST | SW BAPT. | STE- PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST- MINSTER | WM. JEWELL | WM. WOODS | TOTAL |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------|
| SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| STODDARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| STONE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| TANEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| TEXAS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 67 |
| VERNON | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| WARREN | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 29 |
| WASHINGTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 52 |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 138 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 329 |
| TOTAL | 557 | 174 | 79 | N/A | 178 | 651 | 97 | 456 | 120 | 172 | 91 | 432 | 190 | 148 | 266 | 69 | 191 | 401 | 46 | 229 | 138 | 239 | 63 | 4,937 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 37.c
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | EAST | | | | METRO CC- | | | | ST. LOUIS CC- | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-----------|------|-------|------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|-----|------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| | CROWDER | CENTRAL | JEFFER- | SON | LONG- | VIEW | MAPLE | PENN | MINERAL | MOBERLY | NORTH | OZARKS | | ST. | FLO. | FOREST | MERAMEC | STATE | THREE | LINN |
| ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47 |
| ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| BARRY | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| BARTON | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| BATES | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 45 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| BOONE | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 129 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 |
| BUTLER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 104 | 2 | 111 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| CALLAWAY | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 40 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 36 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 14 |
| CASS | 1 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 143 |
| CEDAR | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| CHARITON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 34 |
| CHRISTIAN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 |
| CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| CLAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 344 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 403 |
| CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| COLE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 46 | 97 |
| COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 34 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| DADE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 36 |
| DALLAS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| DEKALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DENT | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 44 |
| FRANKLIN | 0 | 271 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 40 |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| GREENE | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 530 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 552 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 |
| HENRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| HICKORY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| HOWELL | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| IRON | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 60 |
| JACKSON | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,037 | 50 | 365 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1,480 |
| JASPER | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 59 |

TABLE 37c (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | EAST | | | | JEFFERSON | | | | LONGVIEW | | | | METRO CC- | | | | MINERAL | | | | MOBERLY | | | | CENTRAL | | | | NORTH | | | | OSARKS | | | | ST. CHARLES | | | | FLO. VALLEY | | | | FOREST PARK | | | | MERAMEC | | | | STATE FAIR | | | | THREE RIVERS | | | | LINN STATE | | | | TOTAL | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-------|--------------|----------|---------|---------|-------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|------------|--------------|------------|---------|-----|--|--|---------|--|--|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|------------|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|------------|--|--|--|-------|--|--|--|
| | CROWDER | CENTRAL | SON | VIEW | LONGVIEW | MAPLE | WOODS | PENN. VALLEY | MINERAL | MOBERLY | CENTRAL | NORTH | OSARKS | ST. CHARLES | FLO. VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 2 | 795 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 142 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 962 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LACLEDE | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAWRENCE | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MCDONALD | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MACON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARIES | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARION | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MONROE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MORGAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEWTON | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OREGON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OSAGE | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERRY | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 178 | 0 | 1 | 183 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PHILIPS | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PIKE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 93 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| POLK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PULASKI | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RALLS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RIPLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 1 | 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,397 | 32 | 19 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST. CLAIR | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 287 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST. LOUIS | 0 | 6 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 727 | 262 | 710 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 1,789 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALINE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 7 | 61 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 37c (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | EAST | | | | METRO CC- | | | | ST. LOUIS CC- | | | | | | | | | | | | LINN | TOTAL | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|------|---------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|-----|---------|--------|------|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|-------|--------|-----|
| | CROWDER | CENTRAL | JEFFER- | LONG- | VIEW | MAPLE | PENN | MINERAL | MOBERLY | CENTRAL | NORTH | OZARKS | ST. | CHARLES | VALLEY | FLO. | FOREST | MERAMEC | STATE | THREE | | | RIVERS | |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| SCOTT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 27 |
| SHANNON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 |
| STODDARD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 75 | 3 | 0 | 81 |
| STONE | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| TANEY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| TEXAS | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 16 |
| VERNON | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 24 |
| WARREN | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 26 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 86 |
| WAYNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| WEBSTER | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 151 |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 479 | 106 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 681 |
| TOTAL | 305 | 416 | 971 | 1,264 | 549 | 422 | 553 | 570 | 315 | 1,131 | 1,435 | 862 | 786 | 1,043 | 624 | 384 | 316 | 11,946 | | | | | | |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38.a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | HARRIS- | | | | | | | | | | NORTH- | | | | SOUTH- | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|------|--------|-----|--|--|-------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | WEST | EAST | SOUTH- | WEST | PLAINS | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADAIR | 69 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 203 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 383 | | | | |
| ANDREW | 48 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 338 | 11 | 65 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 506 | | | |
| ATCHISON | 45 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 88 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 193 | | | |
| AUDRAIN | 148 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 63 | 1 | 355 | | | | |
| BARRY | 29 | 62 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 126 | 0 | 407 | | | | |
| BARTON | 12 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 178 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 250 | | | | |
| BATES | 46 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 241 | | | | |
| BENTON | 28 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 194 | | | | |
| BOLLINGER | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 128 | 7 | 0 | 151 | | | | |
| BOONE | 1,682 | 45 | 26 | 13 | 175 | 0 | 110 | 6 | 15 | 110 | 27 | 10 | 114 | 0 | 2,333 | | | | |
| BUCHANAN | 195 | 47 | 16 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1,987 | 29 | 146 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 2,531 | | | | |
| BUTLER | 42 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 145 | 69 | 1 | 299 | | | | |
| CALDWELL | 31 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 63 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 161 | | | | |
| CALLAWAY | 176 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 69 | 0 | 195 | 2 | 7 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 41 | 0 | 571 | | | | |
| CAMDEN | 78 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 64 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 151 | 0 | 383 | | | | |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 140 | 7 | 54 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 8 | 1,560 | 52 | 0 | 1,870 | | | | |
| CARROLL | 62 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 196 | | | | |
| CARTER | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 60 | | | | |
| CASS | 143 | 278 | 28 | 0 | 387 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 58 | 48 | 86 | 5 | 144 | 0 | 1,205 | | | | |
| CEDAR | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 159 | | | | |
| CHARITON | 59 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 186 | | | | |
| CHRISTIAN | 40 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 617 | 0 | 748 | | | | |
| CLARK | 31 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 79 | | | | |
| CLAY | 432 | 557 | 60 | 1 | 243 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 207 | 151 | 439 | 5 | 197 | 0 | 2,300 | | | | |
| CLINTON | 40 | 49 | 7 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 221 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 432 | | | | |
| COLE | 448 | 22 | 70 | 6 | 235 | 0 | 1,094 | 7 | 14 | 130 | 11 | 26 | 197 | 0 | 2,260 | | | | |
| COOPER | 78 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 242 | | | | |
| CRAWFORD | 38 | 1 | 35 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 39 | 0 | 171 | | | | |
| DADÉ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 106 | 0 | 170 | | | | |
| DALLAS | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 129 | | | | |
| DAVIES | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 121 | | | | |
| DEKALB | 22 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 9 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 230 | | | | |
| DENT | 35 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 139 | | | | |
| DOUGLAS | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 62 | 78 | 163 | | | | |
| DUNKLIN | 31 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 97 | 40 | 0 | 187 | | | | |
| FRANKLIN | 238 | 14 | 101 | 118 | 103 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 89 | 18 | 99 | 177 | 0 | 976 | | | | |
| GASCONADE | 49 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 179 | | | | |
| GENTRY | 23 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 99 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 186 | | | | |
| GREENE | 372 | 44 | 95 | 7 | 43 | 0 | 7 | 84 | 9 | 57 | 4 | 7 | 3,197 | 4 | 3,930 | | | | |
| GRUNDY | 31 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 102 | | | | |
| HARRISON | 15 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 124 | | | | |
| HENRY | 34 | 40 | 9 | 0 | 290 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 438 | | | | |
| HICKORY | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 55 | | | | |
| HOLT | 21 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47 | 3 | 53 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 174 | | | | |
| HOWARD | 53 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 132 | | | | |
| HOWELL | 53 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 221 | 707 | 1,057 | | | | |
| IRON | 12 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 25 | 0 | 96 | | | | |
| JACKSON | 1,300 | 3,339 | 191 | 16 | 1,651 | 0 | 150 | 206 | 403 | 359 | 458 | 16 | 709 | 0 | 8,798 | | | | |
| JASPER | 120 | 41 | 37 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2,609 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 229 | 0 | 3,082 | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 297 | 19 | 108 | 537 | 57 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 107 | 5 | 329 | 256 | 0 | 1,781 | | | | |
| JOHNSON | 75 | 43 | 14 | 1 | 1,301 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 1,491 | | | | |

TABLE 38a (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL, 1999

| | HARRIS- | | | | | | | | | | NORTH- | | | | SOUTH- | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------|---------|------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------|---|--|-------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | WEST | | EAST | | WEST | PLAINS | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KNOX | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 69 | 0 | | |
| LACLEDE | 49 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 180 | 0 | 324 | 0 | | |
| LAFAYETTE | 106 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 391 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 11 | 39 | 1 | 59 | 0 | 668 | 0 | 0 | | |
| LAWRENCE | 29 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 203 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 235 | 0 | 508 | 0 | 0 | | |
| LEWIS | 22 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | | |
| LINCOLN | 86 | 3 | 20 | 112 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 0 | 327 | 0 | 0 | | |
| LINN | 52 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 74 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 0 | | |
| LIVINGSTON | 54 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 18 | 44 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 236 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MCDONALD | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MACON | 49 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 39 | 21 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 183 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MADISON | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52 | 6 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MARIES | 28 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MARION | 108 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 50 | 21 | 13 | 41 | 0 | 309 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MERCER | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MILLER | 58 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 52 | 0 | 148 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 74 | 0 | 376 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 17 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 11 | 196 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MONITEAU | 46 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 82 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 301 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MONROE | 39 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 68 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 0 | | |
| MORGAN | 32 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 0 | | |
| NEW MADRID | 36 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 190 | 14 | 0 | 265 | 0 | 0 | | |
| NEWTON | 49 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 710 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 107 | 0 | 913 | 0 | 0 | | |
| NODAWAY | 49 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 11 | 635 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 776 | 0 | 0 | | |
| OREGON | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 134 | 195 | 0 | 0 | | |
| OSAGE | 37 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 222 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 380 | 0 | 0 | | |
| OZARK | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 68 | 140 | 0 | | |
| PEMISCOT | 19 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 37 | 13 | 1 | 104 | 1 | 0 | | |
| PERRY | 48 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 290 | 14 | 401 | 0 | 0 | | |
| PETTIS | 103 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 307 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 63 | 0 | 524 | 0 | 0 | | |
| PHELPS | 108 | 11 | 244 | 8 | 27 | 0 | 54 | 11 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 19 | 101 | 0 | 612 | 0 | 0 | | |
| PIKE | 69 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 182 | 0 | 0 | | |
| PLATTE | 227 | 227 | 41 | 2 | 81 | 0 | 2 | 216 | 63 | 205 | 4 | 120 | 0 | 1,188 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| POLK | 26 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 229 | 0 | 297 | 0 | 0 | | |
| PULASKI | 69 | 5 | 50 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 114 | 14 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 99 | 0 | 398 | 0 | 0 | | |
| PUTNAM | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 0 | | |
| RALLS | 33 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 | | |
| RANDOLPH | 97 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 252 | 0 | 0 | | |
| RAY | 29 | 42 | 7 | 1 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 313 | 0 | 0 | | |
| REYNOLDS | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 46 | 0 | 0 | | |
| RIPLEY | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 66 | 0 | 0 | | |
| ST. CHARLES | 940 | 38 | 186 | 1,816 | 209 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 469 | 46 | 304 | 555 | 0 | 4,600 | 0 | 0 | | |
| ST. CLAIR | 17 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 62 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | | |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 76 | 7 | 22 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 136 | 70 | 0 | 359 | 0 | 0 | | |
| ST. LOUIS | 4,203 | 189 | 641 | 8,086 | 513 | 710 | 74 | 36 | 120 | 1,071 | 54 | 978 | 1,122 | 0 | 17,797 | 0 | 0 | | |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 34 | 5 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 95 | 33 | 0 | 238 | 0 | 0 | | |
| SALINE | 89 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 307 | 0 | 0 | | |
| SCHUYLER | 9 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | | |
| SCOTLAND | 30 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | | |
| SCOTT | 94 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 869 | 53 | 0 | 1,064 | 0 | 0 | | |
| SHANNON | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 34 | 72 | 0 | 0 | | |

TABLE 38a (CONT.)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | HARRIS- | | | | | | | | | | NORTH- | | | | SOUTH- | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------|---------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--|--|-------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | WEST | | EAST | | WEST | PLAINS | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SHELBY | 50 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 91 | | | |
| STODDARD | 39 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 319 | 15 | 0 | 396 | | | |
| STONE | 12 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 224 | | | | |
| SULLIVAN | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 89 | | | | |
| TANEY | 41 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 332 | 2 | 447 | | | | |
| TEXAS | 27 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 124 | 149 | 380 | | | | |
| VERNON | 37 | 57 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 124 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 108 | 0 | 354 | | | | |
| WARREN | 77 | 3 | 16 | 27 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 28 | 33 | 0 | 247 | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 83 | | | | |
| WAYNE | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 10 | 0 | 78 | | | | |
| WEBSTER | 20 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 200 | 2 | 267 | | | | |
| WORTH | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 63 | | | | |
| WRIGHT | 26 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 129 | 344 | | | | |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 24 | 9 | 55 | 1,067 | 34 | 817 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 519 | 50 | 138 | 439 | 0 | 3,368 | | | |
| TOTAL | 14,823 | 5,486 | 2,824 | 11,985 | 8,113 | 1,594 | 2,742 | 4,944 | 4,670 | 4,310 | 3,328 | 6,365 | 13,011 | 1,346 | 85,541 | | | | |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38b.
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH- INGTON | AVILA | METH. | CENT. OZARKS | COLL. BIA | COLUM- STOCK | CULVER- DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT- BONNE | HANN- LAGR. | LINDEN- WOOD | MARY- VILLE | MO. BAPT. | MO. VALLEY | PARK | ROCK- HURST | SW BAPT. | STE- PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST- MINSTER | WM. JEWELL | WM. WOODS | TOTAL | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------|----|
| ADAIR | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 34 | |
| ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 21 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | |
| AUDRAIN | 3 | 3 | 5 | N/A | 0 | 56 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 178 | |
| BARRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 21 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | |
| BARTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | |
| BATES | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | |
| BENTON | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 29 | |
| BOLLINGER | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | |
| BOONE | 12 | 4 | 2 | N/A | 4 | 1,661 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 119 | 5 | 36 | 19 | 89 | 2,023 | |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 57 | |
| BUTLER | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 52 | |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | |
| CALLAWAY | 2 | 18 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 119 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 69 | 2 | 147 | 406 | |
| CAMDEN | 2 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 10 | 195 | 1 | 32 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 331 | |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 18 | 5 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 109 | |
| CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 132 | |
| CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | |
| CASS | 2 | 2 | 109 | N/A | 11 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 33 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 249 | |
| CEDAR | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 30 | |
| CHARITON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 40 | |
| CHRISTIAN | 0 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 43 | 48 | 4 | 176 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 85 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 420 | |
| CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | |
| CLAY | 5 | 2 | 75 | N/A | 5 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 341 | 290 | 21 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 496 | 1 | 1,326 | |
| CLINTON | 3 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 54 | |
| COLE | 9 | 5 | 4 | N/A | 5 | 433 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 10 | 98 | 699 | |
| COOPER | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 77 | |
| CRAWFORD | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 6 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | |
| DADE | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 37 | |
| DALLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 6 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 99 | |
| DAVISS | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | |
| DEKALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 16 | |
| DENT | 3 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 18 | 34 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 288 | |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 29 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 | |
| DUNKLIN | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 44 | |
| FRANKLIN | 52 | 16 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 9 | 51 | 85 | 87 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 38 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 466 | |
| GASCONADE | 2 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 4 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 68 | |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | |
| GREENE | 9 | 25 | 3 | N/A | 52 | 33 | 5 | 1,023 | 256 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 339 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 1,822 | |
| GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | |
| HENRY | 0 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 38 | |
| HICKORY | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 48 | |
| HOLT | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| HOWARD | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 41 | |
| HOWELL | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 21 | 3 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 280 | |

TABLE 38b (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH- INGTON | AVILA | CENT. METH. | COLL. OZARKS | COLUM- BIA | CULVER- STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT- BONNE | HANN- LAUR. | LINDEN- WOOD | MARY- VILLAGE | MO. BAPT. | MO. VALLEY | PARK | ROCK- HURST | SW BAPT. | STE- PHENS | WEBSTER | WEST- MINSTER | WM. JEWELL | WM. WOODS | TOTAL | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------|-------|
| IRON | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 29 | |
| JACKSON | 51 | 43 | 561 | N/A | 18 | 114 | 6 | 31 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 91 | 231 | 687 | 134 | 25 | 61 | 12 | 193 | 13 | 2,315 |
| JASPER | 4 | 6 | 1 | N/A | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 83 |
| JEFFERSON | 119 | 62 | 0 | N/A | 8 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 69 | 17 | 117 | 180 | 509 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 156 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 1,341 | |
| JOHNSON | 0 | 1 | 8 | N/A | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 84 |
| KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| LACLEDE | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 17 | 18 | 2 | 264 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 419 |
| LAFAYETTE | 1 | 1 | 5 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 63 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 106 |
| LAWRENCE | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 22 | 3 | 0 | 64 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 142 | |
| LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 119 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 162 | |
| LINCOLN | 4 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 86 | 32 | 288 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 497 | |
| LINN | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 32 | |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 58 | |
| MCDONALD | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | |
| MACON | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 55 | |
| MADISON | 4 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | |
| MARIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 22 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 58 | |
| MARION | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 209 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 330 | |
| MERCER | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | |
| MILLER | 1 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 9 | 134 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 69 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 261 | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 26 | |
| MONTEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | |
| MONROE | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 2 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 67 | |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | 1 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 58 | |
| MORGAN | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 42 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 51 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 133 | |
| NEW MADRID | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 46 | |
| NEWTON | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 28 | |
| NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 | |
| OSAGE | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 64 | |
| OZARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 17 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 46 | |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | |
| PERRY | 6 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 38 | |
| PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 90 | |
| PHILIPS | 3 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 11 | 250 | 1 | 266 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 634 | |
| PIKE | 2 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 57 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 146 | |
| PLATTE | 2 | 0 | 14 | N/A | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 295 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 424 | |
| POLK | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 12 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 367 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 419 | |
| PULASKI | 1 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 17 | 397 | 1 | 513 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 994 | |
| PUTNAM | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | |
| RALLS | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 100 | |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 115 | |
| RAY | 1 | 0 | 6 | N/A | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 94 | |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | |
| RIPLEY | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | |

TABLE 38b (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH- INGTON | AVILA | METH. | CENT. OZARKS | COLL. BIA | COLUM- STOCK | CULVER- DRURY | EVANGEL | BONNE | FONT- LAGR. | HANN- WOOD | LINDEN- VILLE | MARY- BAPT. | MO. VALLEY | MO. PARK | ROCK- HURST | SW BAPT. | STE- PHENS | WEBSTER | MINSTER | WEST- JEWELL | WM WOODS | TOTAL | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|-------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--------|----|
| ST. CHARLES | 233 | 73 | 3 | N/A | 6 | 67 | 18 | 28 | 12 | 61 | 26 | 1,800 | 403 | 548 | 18 | 0 | 30 | 19 | 14 | 137 | 27 | 21 | 8 | 3,552 | |
| ST. CLAIR | 14 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 9 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 161 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 245 | |
| ST. LOUIS | 2,150 | 1,024 | 5 | N/A | 7 | 144 | 37 | 92 | 10 | 791 | 19 | 988 | 1,249 | 705 | 61 | 1 | 151 | 53 | 8 | 1,510 | 94 | 64 | 33 | 9,196 | |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 3 | 5 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | |
| SALINE | 0 | 1 | 5 | N/A | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 296 | |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | |
| SCOTLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | |
| SCOTT | 0 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 59 | |
| SHANNON | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | |
| STODDARD | 3 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 | |
| STONE | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 51 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3* | 122 | |
| SULLIVAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | |
| TANEY | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 165 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 242 | |
| TEXAS | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 23 | 43 | 0 | 216 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 384 | |
| VERNON | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 | |
| WARREN | 9 | 4 | 3 | N/A | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 53 | 22 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 160 | |
| WASHINGTON | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | |
| WAYNE | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 28 | 39 | 0 | 102 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 231 | |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 19 | 4 | 0 | 94 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 151 | | |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 621 | 251 | 9 | N/A | 1 | 285 | 9 | 42 | 11 | 168 | 3 | 91 | 113 | 139 | 4 | 1 | 67 | 10 | 12 | 373 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2,216 | |
| TOTAL | 3,391 | 1,608 | 854 | N/A | 897 | 4,608 | 491 | 3,559 | 608 | 1,178 | 816 | 3,392 | 2,206 | 2,815 | 1,036 | 937 | 1,433 | 2,297 | 308 | 2,398 | 435 | 1,211 | 624 | 37,102 | |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38.c
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | METRO CC - | | | | | | | | | | ST. LOUIS CC - | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------|------------|--------------|------------|-------|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFERSON | LONGVIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST. CHARLES | FLO. VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| ADAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 172 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 203 |
| ANDREW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| ATCHISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| AUDRAIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 412 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 451 |
| BARRY | 258 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 305 |
| BARTON | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| BATES | 7 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| BENTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 0 | 2 | 228 |
| BOLLINGER | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 33 |
| BOONE | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 435 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 68 | 559 |
| BUCHANAN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 68 |
| BUTLER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 838 | 2 | 859 |
| CALDWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| CALLAWAY | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 37 | 100 |
| CAMDEN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 99 | 0 | 5 | 131 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 49 | 0 | 116 |
| CARROLL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| CARTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 169 |
| CASS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 739 | 25 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 841 |
| CEDAR | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 57 |
| CHARITON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 141 |
| CHRISTIAN | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 619 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 628 |
| CLARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| CLAY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 110 | 2,788 | 249 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3,171 |
| CLINTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 63 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| COLE | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 100 | 0 | 120 | 254 |
| COOPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 5 | 162 |
| CRAWFORD | 0 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 211 |
| DADE | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| DALLAS | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 94 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 111 |
| DAVIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| DEKALB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| DENT | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 30 |
| DOUGLAS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| DUNKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 289 | 1 | 298 |
| FRANKLIN | 1 | 2,287 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 39 | 103 | 2 | 33 | 2,498 |
| GASCONADE | 0 | 195 | 2,00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 239 |
| GENTRY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| GREENE | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3,301 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 3,347 |
| GRUNDY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 269 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 279 |

TABLE 38.c (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | METRO CC - | | | | | | | | | | ST. LOUIS CC - | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------|------------|--------------|------------|--------|--|--|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFERSON | LONGVIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBERLY CENTRAL | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST. CHARLES | FLO. VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL | | |
| HARRISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 97 | | |
| HENRY | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 2 | 0 | | |
| HICKORY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | | |
| HOLT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | |
| HOWARD | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | | |
| HOWELL | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| IRON | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | | |
| JACKSON | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6,954 | 485 | 3,456 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 10,970 | | |
| JASPER | 243 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 261 | | |
| JEFFERSON | 1 | 10 | 2,642 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 155 | 1,152 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4,041 | | |
| JOHNSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 451 | 0 | 2 | 533 | | |
| KNOX | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | | |
| LACLEDE | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 154 | | |
| LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 190 | | |
| LAWRENCE | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 232 | | |
| LEWIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | | |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 114 | | |
| LINN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 53 | 197 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 276 | | |
| LIVINGSTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 210 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 227 | | |
| MCDONALD | 238 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 239 | | |
| MACON | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 307 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 326 | | |
| MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 240 | | |
| MARIES | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 29 | | |
| MARION | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 80 | | |
| MERCER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | | |
| MILLER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 20 | 54 | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 30 | | |
| MONITEAU | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 11 | 141 | | |
| MONROE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 117 | | |
| MONTGOMERY | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 66 | | |
| MORGAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 113 | 0 | 6 | 125 | | |
| NEW MADRID | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 173 | 1 | 178 | | |
| NEWTON | 692 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 698 | | |
| NODAWAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | | |
| OREGON | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| OSAGE | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 104 | 142 | | |
| OZARK | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | | |
| PEMISCOT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 33 | | |
| PERRY | 0 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 139 | | |
| PETTIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 853 | 9 | 879 | | |

TABLE 38 c (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1999

| | EAST | | | | METRO CC - | | | | ST. LOUIS CC - | | | | THREE RIVERS | STATE FAIR | LINN STATE | TOTAL | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------|-------------|---------|--------|
| | CROWDER | CENTRAL | JEFFERSON | LONGVIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST. CHARLES VALLEY | FLO. VALLEY | | | | | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | |
| PHELPS | 0 | 195 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 254 |
| PIKE | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 44 |
| PLATTE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 1,370 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1,494 |
| POLK | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 187 |
| PULASKI | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 61 |
| PUTNAM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 42 |
| RALLS | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 31 |
| RANDOLPH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 556 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 572 |
| RAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 151 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 173 |
| REYNOLDS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 85 |
| RIPLEY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5,307 | 273 | 120 | 220 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 207 |
| ST. CHARLES | 18 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| ST. CLAIR | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1,374 |
| ST. FRANCOIS | 1 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,294 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 40 | 5,616 | 2,460 | 9,681 | 26 | 1 | 10 | 18,085 |
| ST. LOUIS | 0 | 37 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 |
| STE. GENEVIEVE | 0 | 1 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 145 | 0 | 7 | 165 |
| SALINE | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| SCHUYLER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| SCOTLAND | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| SCOTT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 111 | 1 | 136 |
| SHANNON | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 68 |
| SHELBY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 122 |
| STODDARD | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 387 | 6 | 404 |
| STONE | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 96 |
| SULLIVAN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 |
| TANEY | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| TEXAS | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 30 |
| VERNON | 122 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 132 |
| WARREN | 1 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 214 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 9 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 361 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 447 |
| WAYNE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 |
| WEBSTER | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 507 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 187 | 0 | 699 |
| WORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| WRIGHT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 74 |
| ST. LOUIS CITY | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 780 | 3,124 | 1,273 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5,190 |
| TOTAL | 1,758 | 3,176 | 3,124 | 8,119 | 5,012 | 3,955 | 2,559 | 2,551 | 1,300 | 5,707 | 5,521 | 6,779 | 5,984 | 12,665 | 2,743 | 2,507 | 739 | 0 | 74,199 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 39.a

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | HARRIS- | | | | | | | | | | NORTH- | | | | SOUTH- | | WEST | | TOTAL |
|----------------|---------|------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|--------|-----|------|------|--------|-----|------|--|-------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | CENTRAL | STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | WEST | | EAST | WEST | PLAINS | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALABAMA | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | | | |
| ALASKA | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| ARIZONA | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| ARKANSAS | 15 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 46 | 9 | 0 | 115 | | | |
| CALIFORNIA | 20 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | | |
| COLORADO | 14 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 49 | | | |
| CONNECTICUT | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| DELAWARE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| D.C. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| FLORIDA | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 24 | | | |
| GEORGIA | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | | | |
| HAWAII | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| IDAHO | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| ILLINOIS | 290 | 9 | 61 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 174 | 4 | 145 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 798 | | | |
| INDIANA | 16 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 43 | | | |
| IOWA | 20 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 59 | 199 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 334 | | | |
| KANSAS | 54 | 54 | 12 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 25 | 39 | 23 | 2 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 314 | | | |
| KENTUCKY | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| LOUISIANA | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| MAINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| MARYLAND | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| MICHIGAN | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | | |
| MINNESOTA | 26 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 46 | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| MONTANA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| NEBRASKA | 26 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 26 | 158 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 255 | | | |
| NEVADA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| NEW JERSEY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | | | |
| NEW MEXICO | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| NEW YORK | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| OHIO | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | | | |
| OKLAHOMA | 7 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 106 | | | |
| OREGON | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| RHODE ISLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | | | |

TABLE 39a (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | HARRIS- | | | | | | | | | | NORTH- | | SOUTH- | | WEST | | TOTAL |
|--------------------|-------|------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-----|--------|--|------|--|-------|
| | | | | | CENTRAL | STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | WEST | EAST | WEST | PLAINS | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TENNESSEE | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 33 | | | | |
| TEXAS | 68 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 129 | | | | | |
| UTAH | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | | | | |
| VERMONT | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| VIRGINIA | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | | | | | |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| WISCONSIN | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 29 | | | | | |
| WYOMING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE | 693 | 119 | 175 | 34 | 104 | 6 | 114 | 106 | 87 | 352 | 394 | 174 | 211 | 22 | 2,591 | | | | | | |
| U.S. TERRITORIES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | | | | | | |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 29 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 52 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 35 | 48 | 27 | 38 | 3 | 316 | | | | | | |
| UNKNOWN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 40 | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI | 3,209 | 557 | 506 | 595 | 1,256 | 156 | 493 | 832 | 969 | 1,069 | 752 | 1,294 | 2,415 | 295 | 14,398 | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 3,932 | 688 | 688 | 655 | 1,412 | 174 | 621 | 950 | 1,061 | 1,457 | 1,214 | 1,509 | 2,673 | 320 | 17,354 | | | | | | |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 39.b
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH- INGTON | AVILA | CENT. METH. | COLL. OZARKS | COLUM- CULVER- | STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | BONNE | FONT- LAGR. | HANN- WOOD | LINDEN- VILL | MARY- BAPT. | MO. VALLEY | MO. PARK | ROCK- HURST | SW BAPT. | STE- PHENS | WEBSTER | MINSTER | WEST- JEWELL | WM. WOODS | TOTAL |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------------|-------|
| ALABAMA | 0 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| ALASKA | 1 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| ARIZONA | 1 | 10 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 |
| ARKANSAS | 2 | 10 | 0 | N/A | 38 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 125 |
| CALIFORNIA | 16 | 56 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 148 |
| COLORADO | 7 | 25 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 43 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 109 |
| CONNECTICUT | 0 | 13 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 22 |
| DELAWARE | 1 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| D.C. | 3 | 7 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| FLORIDA | 4 | 34 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 144 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 247 |
| GEORGIA | 7 | 13 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 |
| HAWAII | 2 | 7 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| IDAHO | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 |
| ILLINOIS | 272 | 148 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 126 | 46 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 755 |
| INDIANA | 20 | 47 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 120 |
| IOWA | 10 | 15 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 83 |
| KANSAS | 28 | 16 | 23 | N/A | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 53 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 227 |
| KENTUCKY | 40 | 20 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 82 |
| LOUISIANA | 5 | 21 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| MAINE | 0 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| MARYLAND | 5 | 42 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 2 | 43 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 58 |
| MICHIGAN | 15 | 24 | 1 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| MINNESOTA | 4 | 32 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 56 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 1 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| MONTANA | 2 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 113 |
| NEBRASKA | 45 | 13 | 3 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 113 |
| NEVADA | 2 | 7 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| NEW JERSEY | 2 | 42 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| NEW MEXICO | 1 | 5 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 |
| NEW YORK | 4 | 86 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 77 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 178 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 0 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| OHIO | 37 | 77 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 141 |
| OKLAHOMA | 9 | 13 | 3 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 130 |
| OREGON | 1 | 21 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 4 | 45 | 1 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 0 | 5 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 2 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| TENNESSEE | 19 | 43 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 101 |
| TEXAS | 20 | 83 | 0 | N/A | 10 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 277 |
| UTAH | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| VERMONT | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

TABLE 39b (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH- INGTON | AVILA | CENT. METH. | COLL. OZARKS | COLUM- BIA | STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | FONT- BONNE | HANN- LAGR. | LINDEN- WOOD | MARY- VILLE | MO. BAPT. | MO. VALLEY | PARK | ROCK- HURST | SW BAPT. | STE- PHENS | WEBSTER | MINSTER | WEST- JEWELL | WM. WOODS | TOTAL | | |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------|-------|---------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------------|-------|-------|----|
| VIRGINIA | 2 | 17 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28 | |
| WASHINGTON | 3 | 20 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 74 | |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 1 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | |
| WISCONSIN | 30 | 21 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 88 |
| WYOMING | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE | 633 | 1,123 | 34 | N/A | 82 | 588 | 70 | 65 | 196 | 22 | 30 | 111 | 27 | 15 | 195 | 26 | 106 | 126 | 126 | 88 | 129 | 57 | 61 | 65 | 3,849 | |
| U.S. TERRITORIES | 3 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | | |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 12 | 81 | 2 | N/A | 3 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 248 | |
| UNKNOWN | 69 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | |
| MISSOURI | 557 | 174 | 79 | N/A | 178 | 651 | 97 | 456 | 120 | 122 | 91 | 432 | 190 | 148 | 266 | 69 | 191 | 401 | 46 | 229 | 138 | 239 | 63 | 4,937 | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,274 | 1,384 | 115 | N/A | 269 | 1,269 | 175 | 534 | 318 | 146 | 128 | 583 | 221 | 177 | 474 | 145 | 309 | 528 | 134 | 404 | 201 | 304 | 130 | 9,222 | | |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 39.c
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | METRO CC - | | | | | | | ST. LOUIS CC - | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|------------|-------|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFERSON | LONGVIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBILE | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH. | ST. CHARLES | FLO. VALLEY | FOREST PARK | MERAMEC FAIR | STATE THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | TOTAL |
| ALABAMA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| ALASKA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ARIZONA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| ARKANSAS | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16 |
| CALIFORNIA | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 15 |
| COLORADO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| CONNECTICUT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| DELAWARE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| D.C. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FLORIDA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| GEORGIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| HAWAII | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| IDAHO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ILLINOIS | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 35 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 89 |
| INDIANA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| IOWA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| KANSAS | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 33 |
| KENTUCKY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| LOUISIANA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| MAINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MARYLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MICHIGAN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| MINNESOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| MONTANA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| NEBRASKA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| NEVADA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW JERSEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW MEXICO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| NEW YORK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OHIO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| OKLAHOMA | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

154

155

TABLE 39.c (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | METRO CC - | | | | | ST. LOUIS CC - | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|--|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------------|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|------------|-----|-------|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFERSON | LONGVIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOBILE | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH | ST. CHARLES VALLEY | FLO. PARK | MERAMEC FAIR | STATE THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TENNESSEE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| TEXAS | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | |
| UTAH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| VERMONT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| VIRGINIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| WISCONSIN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | |
| WYOMING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE | 27 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 46 | 38 | 22 | 8 | |
| U.S. TERRITORIES | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 2 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 92 | |
| UNKNOWN | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | |
| MISSOURI | 305 | 416 | 971 | 1,264 | 549 | 422 | 553 | 570 | 315 | 1,131 | 1,435 | 862 | 786 | 1,043 | 384 | 316 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 334 | 445 | 1,006 | 1,276 | 553 | 462 | 565 | 591 | 320 | 1,163 | 1,435 | 883 | 845 | 1,094 | 392 | 322 | |
| SOURCE - DHE07.1 Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40.a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | HARRIS- | | | | | NORTH- | | | | | SOUTH- | | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------|-------|------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|----------|---------|--------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|--|--|--|-------|
| | | | | | CENTRAL | STOWE | LINCOLN | SOUTHERN | WESTERN | TRUMAN | WEST | | EAST | | WEST | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | WEST | EAST | WEST | EAST | WEST | EAST | | | | |
| ALABAMA | 7 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 48 | | | | | |
| ALASKA | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 38 | | | | |
| ARIZONA | 20 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 82 | | | | | |
| ARKANSAS | 41 | 16 | 57 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 70 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 175 | 23 | 449 | | | | | |
| CALIFORNIA | 97 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 19 | 38 | 1 | 280 | | | | | |
| COLORADO | 74 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 195 | | | | | |
| CONNECTICUT | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 26 | | | | | |
| DELAWARE | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | | | |
| D.C. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | | | | | |
| FLORIDA | 55 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 172 | | | | | |
| GEORGIA | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 58 | | | | | |
| HAWAII | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 26 | | | | | |
| IDAHO | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| ILLINOIS | 1,126 | 32 | 334 | 212 | 81 | 94 | 88 | 15 | 38 | 725 | 26 | 590 | 170 | 2 | 3,533 | | | | | |
| INDIANA | 40 | 8 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 155 | | | | | |
| IOWA | 92 | 28 | 18 | 6 | 104 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 79 | 263 | 950 | 12 | 59 | 1 | 1,620 | | | | | |
| KANSAS | 222 | 770 | 82 | 5 | 171 | 0 | 13 | 171 | 175 | 143 | 92 | 11 | 183 | 1 | 2,039 | | | | | |
| KENTUCKY | 18 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 81 | | | | | |
| LOUISIANA | 17 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 60 | | | | | |
| MAINE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| MARYLAND | 14 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 45 | | | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| MICHIGAN | 38 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 141 | | | | | |
| MINNESOTA | 71 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 174 | | | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 11 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 43 | | | | | |
| MONTANA | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 31 | | | | | |
| NEBRASKA | 80 | 39 | 39 | 11 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 64 | 100 | 554 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 936 | | | | | |
| NEVADA | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | | | | | |
| NEW JERSEY | 18 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 54 | | | | | |
| NEW MEXICO | 16 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 56 | | | | | |
| NEW YORK | 23 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 82 | | | | | |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 14 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 42 | | | | | |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 21 | | | | | |
| OHIO | 35 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 116 | | | | | |
| OKLAHOMA | 48 | 18 | 56 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 223 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 113 | 2 | 529 | | | | | |
| OREGON | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 24 | | | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 33 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 81 | | | | | |
| RHODE ISLAND | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | | | | | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 28 | | | | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 53 | | | | | |

TABLE 40.b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH- INGTON | AVILA | CENT. METH. | COLL. OZARKS | COLUM. BIA | CULVER- STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | BONNE | FONT- LAGR. | HANN- WOOD | LINDEN- VILL | MARY- BAPT. | MO. VALLEY | MO. PARK | ROCK- HURST | SW BAPT. | STEPHENS | WEBSTER | MINSTER | JEWELL | WOODS | TOTAL | | |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-----|---|
| ALABAMA | 3 | 39 | | 1 | N/A | 1 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 270 | |
| ALASKA | 3 | 10 | | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 36 | |
| ARIZONA | 6 | 53 | | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 137 | |
| ARKANSAS | 10 | 37 | 1 | N/A | 215 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 45 | 12 | 16 | 58 | 5 | 13 | 513 | | |
| CALIFORNIA | 42 | 185 | 3 | N/A | 11 | 166 | 13 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 35 | 210 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 100 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 881 | | |
| COLORADO | 29 | 95 | 2 | N/A | 8 | 241 | 1 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 516 | |
| CONNECTICUT | 7 | 83 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 109 | |
| DELAWARE | 1 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | |
| D.C. | 19 | 21 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | |
| FLORIDA | 16 | 149 | 0 | N/A | 10 | 687 | 16 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 147 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1,164 | | |
| GEORGIA | 11 | 79 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 164 | | |
| HAWAII | 2 | 28 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | |
| IDAHO | 3 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 32 | |
| ILLINOIS | 1,540 | 702 | 3 | N/A | 19 | 891 | 235 | 41 | 59 | 111 | 107 | 128 | 178 | 66 | 20 | 4 | 23 | 101 | 40 | 200 | 25 | 9 | 46 | 4,548 | | |
| INDIANA | 39 | 148 | 0 | N/A | 6 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 351 | | |
| IOWA | 33 | 74 | 2 | N/A | 7 | 7 | 41 | 7 | 50 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 330 | | |
| KANSAS | 94 | 75 | 308 | N/A | 34 | 17 | 7 | 31 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 97 | 416 | 82 | 24 | 54 | 10 | 92 | 9 | 1,436 | | |
| KENTUCKY | 91 | 85 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 244 | | |
| LOUISIANA | 9 | 63 | 0 | N/A | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 119 | |
| MAINE | 1 | 16 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 50 | |
| MARYLAND | 17 | 187 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 236 | |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 7 | 149 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 185 | |
| MICHIGAN | 28 | 86 | 1 | N/A | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 201 | |
| MINNESOTA | 13 | 104 | 0 | N/A | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 209 | | |
| MISSISSIPPI | 5 | 13 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39 | |
| MONTANA | 2 | 12 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | |
| NEBRASKA | 123 | 57 | 3 | N/A | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 89 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 387 | | |
| NEVADA | 2 | 15 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 37 | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 3 | 11 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | |
| NEW JERSEY | 11 | 187 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 235 | |
| NEW MEXICO | 2 | 26 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 492 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 68 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 135 | |
| NEW YORK | 20 | 332 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 924 | |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 6 | 33 | 0 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0 | 9 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | |
| OHIO | 144 | 280 | 1 | N/A | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 172 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 732 | 0 | |
| OKLAHOMA | 22 | 66 | 6 | N/A | 25 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 6 | 18 | 56 | 19 | 14 | 44 | 38 | 14 | 490 | 14 | |
| OREGON | 6 | 63 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 106 | 0 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 10 | 156 | 1 | N/A | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 252 | 0 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 1 | 19 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 5 | 13 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 61 | 0 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 4 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 0 |
| TENNESSEE | 54 | 146 | 0 | N/A | 7 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 411 | 10 | 40 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 312 | 0 |
| TEXAS | 79 | 264 | 2 | N/A | 30 | 154 | 3 | 13 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 57 | 411 | 10 | 40 | 49 | 29 | 52 | 31 | 14 | 1,328 | 14 | |
| UTAH | 2 | 7 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 115 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 263 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 402 | 0 | |
| VERMONT | 1 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| VIRGINIA | 11 | 60 | 0 | N/A | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 126 | 0 | |

TABLE 40.b (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | SAINT LOUIS | WASH- INGTON | AVILA | CENT. METH. | COLL. OZARKS | COLUM- BIA | CULVER- STOCK | DRURY | EVANGEL | BONNE | FONT- LAGR. | HANN- WOOD | LINDEN- VILLE | MARY- VILLE | MO. BAPT. | MO. VALLEY | PARK | ROCK- HURST | SW BAPT. | STEPHENS | WEBSTER | WEST- MINSTER | JEWELL | WM. WOODS | TOTAL |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------|----------------|-------------|----------|---------|------------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| WASHINGTON | 8 | 73 | 2 | N/A | 8 | 136 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 276 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 4 | 18 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| WISCONSIN | 95 | 98 | 1 | N/A | 8 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 339 |
| WYOMING | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE | 2,664 | 4,448 | 341 | N/A | 449 | 3,152 | 360 | 257 | 905 | 152 | 161 | 374 | 201 | 99 | 99 | 485 | 1,376 | 629 | 490 | 399 | 771 | 223 | 247 | 213 | 18,346 |
| U.S. TERRITORIES | 12 | 10 | 0 | N/A | 17 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 253 | 419 | 52 | N/A | 27 | 38 | 18 | 89 | 12 | 32 | 9 | 174 | 121 | 41 | 46 | 39 | 35 | 14 | 26 | 60 | 28 | 32 | 68 | 1,633 | |
| UNKNOWN | 3,562 | 24 | 0 | N/A | 39 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,935 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 260 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10,018 |
| MISSOURI | 3,391 | 1,608 | 854 | N/A | 897 | 4,608 | 491 | 3,559 | 608 | 1,178 | 816 | 3,392 | 2,206 | 2,815 | 2,963 | 1,036 | 937 | 1,433 | 2,297 | 308 | 2,398 | 435 | 1,211 | 624 | 37,182 |
| TOTAL | 9,882 | 6,509 | 1,247 | N/A | 1,429 | 7,865 | 870 | 3,906 | 1,525 | 1,362 | 1,139 | 3,940 | 2,530 | 2,963 | 2,963 | 1,570 | 8,238 | 2,097 | 2,801 | 734 | 3,489 | 686 | 1,500 | 905 | 67,187 |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40c

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | METRO CC - | | | | | | | | | | ST. LOUIS CC - | | | | | TOTAL |
|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|---------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | CROWDER | EAST CENTRAL | JEFFER-SON | LONG-VIEW | MAPLE WOODS | PENN VALLEY | MINERAL AREA | MOB-ERLY | NORTH CENTRAL | OZARKS TECH. | ST. CHARLES VALLEY | FLO. FOREST PARK | MERAMEC | STATE FAIR | THREE RIVERS | LINN STATE |
| ALABAMA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| ALASKA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| ARIZONA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| ARKANSAS | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| CALIFORNIA | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 52 |
| COLORADO | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| CONNECTICUT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| DELAWARE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| D.C. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| FLORIDA | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 35 |
| GEORGIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| HAWAII | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| IDAHO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ILLINOIS | 3 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 177 | 255 | 190 | 1 | 681 |
| INDIANA | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 26 |
| IOWA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 22 |
| KANSAS | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 116 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 271 |
| KENTUCKY | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 20 |
| LOUISIANA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| MAINE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MARYLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| MASSACHUSETTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| MICHIGAN | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 17 |
| MINNESOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| MISSISSIPPI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| MISSOURI | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| MONTANA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| NEBRASKA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| NEVADA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| NEW JERSEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| NEW MEXICO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| NEW YORK | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 19 |
| NORTH CAROLINA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 11 |
| NORTH DAKOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OHIO | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 14 |
| OKLAHOMA | 34 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 58 |

TABLE 40.c (CONT)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, BY STATE, FALL 1999

| | METRO CC - | | | | | ST. LOUIS CC - | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| | EAST | JEFFER- | LONG- | MAPLE | PENN | MINERAL | MOB- | NORTH | OZARKS | ST. | FLO. | FOREST | STATE | THREE | LNIN | TOTAL | |
| | CROWDER | CENTRAL | SON | VIEW | WOODS | VALLEY | AREA | ERLY | CENTRAL | TECH | CHARLES | PARK | MERAMEC | FAIR | RIVERS | STATE | |
| OREGON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| PENNSYLVANIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| RHODE ISLAND | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| TENNESSEE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 21 |
| TEXAS | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 54 |
| UTAH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| VERMONT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| VIRGINIA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| WEST VIRGINIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| WISCONSIN | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 19 |
| WYOMING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE | 69 | 7 | 26 | 66 | 47 | 118 | 17 | 34 | 14 | 159 | 2 | 235 | 334 | 370 | 38 | 49 | 1,594 |
| U.S. TERRITORIES | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES | 28 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 204 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 56 | 2 | 31 | 135 | 213 | 5 | 0 | 758 |
| UNKNOWN | 0 | 1 | 840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 851 |
| MISSOURI | 1,758 | 3,176 | 3,124 | 8,119 | 5,012 | 3,955 | 2,559 | 2,551 | 1,300 | 5,707 | 5,521 | 6,779 | 5,984 | 12,665 | 2,743 | 2,507 | 74,199 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,856 | 3,209 | 3,997 | 8,198 | 5,076 | 4,277 | 2,582 | 2,606 | 1,319 | 5,922 | 5,526 | 7,045 | 6,456 | 13,248 | 2,790 | 2,556 | 77,420 |

SOURCE: DHE07-1. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 41.a

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | STUDENT HEADCOUNT | | | | PERCENT BREAKDOWN | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | OUT-OF-STATE | | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | |
| | IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS | ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS | OTHER STUDENTS* | TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES | IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS | ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS | OTHER STUDENTS* | TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1,594 | 96 | 62 | 1,752 | 91% | 5% | 4% | 100% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 4,944 | 627 | 80 | 5,651 | 87% | 11% | 1% | 100% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 4,670 | 470 | 17 | 5,157 | 91% | 9% | 0% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 11,208 | 1,193 | 159 | 12,560 | 89% | 9% | 1% | 100% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 8,113 | 632 | 329 | 9,074 | 89% | 7% | 4% | 100% |
| NORTHWEST | 3,328 | 1,713 | 272 | 5,313 | 63% | 32% | 5% | 100% |
| SOUTHEAST | 6,365 | 827 | 282 | 7,474 | 85% | 11% | 4% | 100% |
| SOUTHWEST | 13,011 | 1,121 | 383 | 14,515 | 90% | 8% | 3% | 100% |
| WEST PLAINS | 1,346 | 44 | 7 | 1,397 | 96% | 3% | 1% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 32,163 | 4,337 | 1,273 | 37,773 | 85% | 11% | 3% | 100% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 4,310 | 1,471 | 182 | 5,963 | 72% | 25% | 3% | 100% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,742 | 247 | 99 | 3,088 | 89% | 8% | 3% | 100% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 14,823 | 2,712 | 276 | 17,811 | 83% | 15% | 2% | 100% |
| UMKC | 5,486 | 1,128 | 176 | 6,790 | 81% | 17% | 3% | 100% |
| UMR | 2,824 | 944 | 114 | 3,882 | 73% | 24% | 3% | 100% |
| UMSL | 11,985 | 438 | 563 | 12,986 | 92% | 3% | 4% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 35,118 | 5,222 | 1,129 | 41,469 | 85% | 13% | 3% | 100% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 85,541 | 12,470 | 2,842 | 100,853 | 85% | 12% | 3% | 100% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 1,758 | 69 | 29 | 1,856 | 95% | 4% | 2% | 100% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 3,176 | 7 | 26 | 3,209 | 99% | 0% | 1% | 100% |
| JEFFERSON | 3,124 | 26 | 847 | 3,997 | 78% | 1% | 21% | 100% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 8,119 | 66 | 13 | 8,198 | 99% | 1% | 0% | 100% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 5,012 | 47 | 17 | 5,076 | 99% | 1% | 0% | 100% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 3,955 | 118 | 204 | 4,277 | 92% | 3% | 5% | 100% |
| MINERAL AREA | 2,559 | 17 | 6 | 2,582 | 99% | 1% | 0% | 100% |
| MOBERLY | 2,551 | 34 | 21 | 2,606 | 98% | 1% | 1% | 100% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 1,300 | 14 | 5 | 1,319 | 99% | 1% | 0% | 100% |
| OZARKS TECH. | 5,707 | 159 | 56 | 5,922 | 96% | 3% | 1% | 100% |
| ST. CHARLES | 5,521 | 2 | 3 | 5,526 | 100% | 0% | 0% | 100% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 6,779 | 235 | 31 | 7,045 | 96% | 3% | 0% | 100% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 5,984 | 334 | 138 | 6,456 | 93% | 5% | 2% | 100% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 12,665 | 370 | 213 | 13,248 | 96% | 3% | 2% | 100% |
| STATE FAIR | 2,743 | 38 | 9 | 2,790 | 98% | 1% | 0% | 100% |
| THREE RIVERS | 2,507 | 49 | 0 | 2,556 | 98% | 2% | 0% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 73,460 | 1,585 | 1,618 | 76,663 | 96% | 2% | 2% | 100% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 739 | 9 | 9 | 757 | 98% | 1% | 1% | 100% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 159,740 | 14,064 | 4,469 | 178,273 | 90% | 8% | 3% | 100% |

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 41.b
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | STUDENT HEADCOUNT | | | | PERCENT BREAKDOWN | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| | OUT-OF-STATE | | | | OUT-OF-STATE | | | |
| | IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS | ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS | OTHER STUDENTS* | TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES | IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS | ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS | OTHER STUDENTS* | TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 3,391 | 2,664 | 3,827 | 9,882 | 34% | 27% | 39% | 100% |
| WASHINGTON | 1,608 | 4,448 | 453 | 6,509 | 25% | 68% | 7% | 100% |
| WEBSTER | 2,398 | 771 | 320 | 3,489 | 69% | 22% | 9% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 7,397 | 7,883 | 4,600 | 19,880 | 37% | 40% | 23% | 100% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 854 | 341 | 52 | 1,247 | 68% | 27% | 4% | 100% |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 897 | 449 | 83 | 1,429 | 63% | 31% | 6% | 100% |
| COLUMBIA | 4,608 | 3,152 | 105 | 7,865 | 59% | 40% | 1% | 100% |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 491 | 360 | 19 | 870 | 56% | 41% | 2% | 100% |
| DRURY | 3,559 | 257 | 90 | 3,906 | 91% | 7% | 2% | 100% |
| EVANGEL | 608 | 905 | 12 | 1,525 | 40% | 59% | 1% | 100% |
| FONTBONNE | 1,178 | 152 | 32 | 1,362 | 86% | 11% | 2% | 100% |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 816 | 161 | 162 | 1,139 | 72% | 14% | 14% | 100% |
| LINDENWOOD | 3,392 | 374 | 174 | 3,940 | 86% | 9% | 4% | 100% |
| MARYVILLE | 2,206 | 201 | 123 | 2,530 | 87% | 8% | 5% | 100% |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 2,815 | 99 | 49 | 2,963 | 95% | 3% | 2% | 100% |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 1,036 | 485 | 49 | 1,570 | 66% | 31% | 3% | 100% |
| PARK | 937 | 1,326 | 5,975 | 8,238 | 11% | 16% | 73% | 100% |
| ROCKHURST | 1,433 | 629 | 35 | 2,097 | 68% | 30% | 2% | 100% |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 2,297 | 490 | 14 | 2,801 | 82% | 17% | 0% | 100% |
| STEPHENS | 308 | 399 | 27 | 734 | 42% | 54% | 4% | 100% |
| WESTMINSTER | 435 | 223 | 28 | 686 | 63% | 33% | 4% | 100% |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 1,211 | 247 | 42 | 1,500 | 81% | 16% | 3% | 100% |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 624 | 213 | 68 | 905 | 69% | 24% | 8% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 29,705 | 10,463 | 7,139 | 47,307 | 63% | 22% | 15% | 100% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 32 | 215 | 32 | 279 | 11% | 77% | 11% | 100% |
| KEMPER | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| WENTWORTH | 270 | 73 | 4 | 347 | 78% | 21% | 1% | 100% |
| Subtotal | 302 | 288 | 36 | 626 | 48% | 46% | 6% | 100% |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 37,404 | 18,634 | 11,775 | 67,813 | 55% | 27% | 17% | 100% |
| STATE TOTAL | 197,144 | 32,698 | 16,244 | 246,086 | 80% | 13% | 7% | 100% |

*Other Students category includes students from U. S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 42.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL | | | | | | NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 2% | 5% | 6% | 5% | 6% | 9% | 19 | 83 | 95 | 91 | 108 | 158 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 6% | 7% | 8% | 10% | 11% | 12% | 262 | 403 | 404 | 538 | 600 | 703 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 7% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 9% | 311 | 402 | 405 | 453 | 471 | 484 |
| Subtotal | 6% | 7% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 11% | 592 | 888 | 904 | 1,082 | 1,179 | 1,345 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 5% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 11% | 460 | 817 | 878 | 902 | 921 | 958 |
| NORTHWEST | 45% | 38% | 37% | 35% | 35% | 36% | 1,861 | 1,951 | 1,864 | 1,823 | 1,760 | 1,850 |
| SOUTHEAST | 8% | 16% | 15% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 645 | 1,186 | 1,070 | 1,043 | 1,001 | 999 |
| SOUTHWEST | 5% | 9% | 9% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 654 | 1,291 | 1,348 | 1,471 | 1,457 | 1,504 |
| WEST PLAINS | 4% | 5% | 6% | 3% | 3% | 4% | 23 | 49 | 64 | 43 | 44 | 51 |
| Subtotal | 10% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 14% | 3,643 | 5,294 | 5,224 | 5,282 | 5,183 | 5,362 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 32% | 29% | 29% | 28% | 28% | 28% | 1,938 | 1,762 | 1,727 | 1,693 | 1,705 | 1,651 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 27% | 11% | 10% | 10% | 10% | 11% | 629 | 350 | 262 | 279 | 296 | 346 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 11% | 16% | 16% | 17% | 17% | 17% | 2,145 | 2,636 | 2,791 | 2,864 | 2,928 | 2,983 |
| UMKC | 12% | 22% | 21% | 21% | 21% | 19% | 883 | 1,204 | 1,208 | 1,242 | 1,285 | 1,304 |
| UMR | 21% | 26% | 28% | 29% | 29% | 27% | 1,335 | 1,125 | 1,207 | 1,197 | 1,182 | 1,055 |
| UMSL | 4% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 6% | 418 | 754 | 768 | 785 | 833 | 826 |
| Subtotal | 11% | 14% | 15% | 15% | 15% | 15% | 4,781 | 5,719 | 5,974 | 6,088 | 6,228 | 6,168 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 12% | 14% | 14% | 15% | 15% | 15% | 11,583 | 14,013 | 14,091 | 14,424 | 14,591 | 14,872 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 4% | 5% | 4% | 5% | 6% | 5% | 49 | 81 | 78 | 95 | 104 | 98 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 5 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 32 |
| JEFFERSON | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 7 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 33 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 56 | 63 | 70 | 60 | 72 | 79 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 2% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 1% | 37 | 54 | 51 | 72 | 74 | 64 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 8% | 6% | 6% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 402 | 273 | 254 | 285 | 350 | 322 |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 5% | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | — | — | — | — | — |
| MINERAL AREA | 0% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 5 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 24 | 23 |
| MOBERLY | 3% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 27 | 32 | 34 | 44 | 43 | 51 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 1% | 1% | 1% | 1% | 2% | 1% | 6 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 22 | 19 |
| OZARKS TECH. | — | 2% | 2% | 3% | 4% | 4% | — | 57 | 80 | 158 | 190 | 215 |
| ST. CHARLES | — | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | — | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 1% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 150 | 336 | 300 | 274 | 252 | 266 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 3% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 266 | 438 | 420 | 431 | 424 | 471 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 0% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 4% | 44 | 482 | 520 | 517 | 538 | 583 |
| STATE FAIR | 0% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 1% | 2% | 5 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 43 |
| THREE RIVERS | 1% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 2% | 2% | 17 | 77 | 68 | 70 | 56 | 49 |
| Subtotal | 3% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 2% | 615 | 536 | 544 | 609 | 713 | 721 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | N/A | 2% | 1% | 3% | 2% | 2% | N/A | 8 | 8 | 25 | 18 | 18 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 10% | 11% | 11% | 12% | 12% | 12% | 12,198 | 14,557 | 14,643 | 15,058 | 15,322 | 15,611 |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 42.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS A % OF TOTAL | | | | | | NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 27% | 37% | 38% | 42% | 45% | 46% | 1,533 | 1,863 | 1,890 | 2,389 | 2,717 | 2,929 |
| WASHINGTON | 50% | 83% | 84% | 72% | 73% | 75% | 3,385 | 3,835 | 4,256 | 4,311 | 4,582 | 4,877 |
| WEBSTER | 17% | 20% | 25% | 24% | 25% | 26% | 186 | 594 | 797 | 646 | 687 | 831 |
| Subtotal | 38% | 50% | 52% | 51% | 53% | 54% | 5,104 | 6,292 | 6,943 | 7,346 | 7,986 | 8,637 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 72% | 32% | 31% | 35% | 31% | 32% | 706 | 361 | 334 | 378 | 328 | 393 |
| CARDINAL NEWMAN | 76% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 12% | 10% | 8% | 7% | 8% | N/A | 81 | 121 | 92 | 88 | 97 | N/A |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 23% | 35% | 35% | 33% | 35% | 35% | 349 | 520 | 516 | 511 | 508 | 493 |
| COLUMBIA | 54% | 41% | 38% | 38% | 40% | 41% | 1,200 | 2,577 | 2,528 | 2,816 | 3,176 | 3,226 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 53% | 47% | 46% | 46% | 43% | 44% | 343 | 468 | 479 | 462 | 409 | 379 |
| DRURY | 6% | 8% | 8% | 9% | 9% | 12% | 136 | 246 | 254 | 315 | 311 | 346 |
| EVANGEL | 77% | 62% | 60% | 60% | N/A | 60% | 1,408 | 966 | 938 | 963 | N/A | 917 |
| FONTBONNE | 12% | 15% | 14% | 14% | 13% | 14% | 103 | 182 | 176 | 188 | 167 | 184 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 9% | 17% | 19% | 18% | 18% | 17% | 39 | 157 | 166 | 193 | 186 | 170 |
| LINDENWOOD | N/A | 21% | 17% | 15% | 14% | 14% | N/A | 561 | 490 | 470 | 480 | 548 |
| MARYVILLE | 7% | 14% | 15% | 14% | 14% | 13% | 111 | 385 | 397 | 357 | 345 | 322 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 6% | 7% | 5% | 5% | 4% | 5% | 25 | 151 | 126 | 120 | 122 | 148 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 27% | 38% | 33% | 36% | 33% | 34% | 130 | 507 | 451 | 504 | 504 | 534 |
| PARK | N/A | 88% | 80% | 85% | 86% | 59% | N/A | 5,146 | 5,122 | 5,347 | 5,479 | 1,366 |
| ROCKHURST | 25% | 28% | 30% | 30% | 32% | 32% | 626 | 603 | 634 | 624 | 669 | 664 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | N/A | 18% | 19% | 16% | 19% | 18% | 455 | 468 | 466 | 440 | 534 | 504 |
| STEPHENS | 77% | 65% | 59% | 63% | 62% | 58% | 974 | 579 | 518 | 490 | 444 | 425 |
| TARKIO | N/A | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | N/A | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WESTMINSTER | 46% | 41% | 38% | 38% | 40% | 37% | 320 | 243 | 252 | 249 | 276 | 251 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 14% | 20% | 20% | 21% | 19% | 19% | 248 | 324 | 312 | 309 | 284 | 279 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 58% | 21% | 25% | 29% | 23% | 31% | 462 | 198 | 211 | 249 | 243 | 281 |
| Subtotal | 35% | 36% | 34% | 34% | 33% | 28% | 7,787 | 14,763 | 14,462 | 15,073 | 14,562 | 11,430 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | 92% | 92% | 90% | 86% | 91% | N/A | 295 | 270 | 274 | 233 | 247 |
| KEMPER | 79% | N/A | N/A | 57% | 48% | N/A | 96 | N/A | N/A | 192 | 111 | N/A |
| ST. MARY'S | 0% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| ST. PAUL'S | 34% | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 46 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| WENTWORTH | 34% | 7% | 16% | 22% | 21% | 22% | 79 | 46 | 42 | 68 | 74 | 77 |
| Subtotal | 20% | 35% | 55% | 56% | 49% | 52% | 222 | 341 | 312 | 534 | 418 | 324 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 35% | 39% | 38% | 38% | 38% | 36% | 13,113 | 21,396 | 21,717 | 22,953 | 22,966 | 20,391 |
| STATE TOTAL | 16% | 19% | 20% | 20% | 20% | 19% | 25,311 | 35,953 | 36,360 | 38,011 | 38,288 | 36,002 |

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Participation and Outcomes at
Theological,
Specialized Independent Four-year, and
Professional/Technical Institutions**

TABLE 43

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 1999, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 1999, AT THEOLOGICAL, SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR, AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

| | HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT | | | | Number of Degrees Conferred | | | | | | | Total Degrees Awarded |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Total Headcount Enrollment | Total Full-time | Total Part-time | Total Minorities* | Certificates Awarded | Associate Degrees Awarded | Bachelor's Degrees Awarded | Other (Postbacc/Postmasters) | Master's Degrees Awarded | Doctoral Degrees Awarded | First Prof. Degrees Awarded | |
| SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE | 628 | 601 | 27 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | 155 |
| COX HEALTH SYSTEMS, RADIOLOGIC TECH. | 27 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING | 246 | 177 | 69 | 64 | 0 | 14 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| DEVRY INSTITUTE | 2,555 | 1,786 | 769 | 435 | 0 | 187 | 323 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 510 |
| FOREST INST. OF PROF. PSYCHOLOGY | 240 | 240 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 27 | 0 | 48 |
| ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE | 460 | 457 | 3 | 158 | 0 | 189 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 |
| JEWISH HOSP. COLLEGE OF NURSING | 479 | 215 | 264 | 78 | 4 | 95 | 40 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 151 |
| KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE | 559 | 545 | 14 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 |
| KELLER GRAD. SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT-KC | 355 | 69 | 286 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| KELLER GRAD. SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT-SL | 125 | 24 | 101 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| KIRKSVILLE COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED. | 967 | 967 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 143 | 267 |
| LESTER L. COX COLLEGE OF NURSING | 250 | 141 | 109 | 10 | 0 | 69 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC | 954 | 925 | 29 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 443 |
| MO. BAPTIST MED. CENTER SCHOOL OF NURSING | 57 | 57 | 0 | 10 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| MISSOURI TECHNICAL SCHOOL | 201 | 87 | 114 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| NATIONAL AMERICAN UNIVERSITY-KC | 320 | 122 | 198 | 105 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| RANKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE | 1,353 | 731 | 622 | 191 | 277 | 278 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 555 |
| RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING | 175 | 155 | 20 | 25 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| SOUTHEAST MO. HOSP. COLLEGE OF NURSING | 58 | 51 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE | 109 | 95 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY | 885 | 853 | 32 | 188 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 184 |
| UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES | 864 | 861 | 3 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 180 |
| THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AQUINAS INSTITUTE OF THEOLOGY | 245 | 70 | 175 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 66 |
| ASSEMBLIES OF GOD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | 230 | 147 | 83 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 26 | 87 |
| BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE | 890 | 776 | 114 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 82 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| CALVARY BIBLE COLLEGE | 281 | 130 | 151 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 53 |
| CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE | 949 | 866 | 83 | 61 | 2 | 10 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| CENTRAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE | 135 | 117 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |

*Black, nonHispanic; American Indian, Asian/Pacific Islander, Hispanic

** Completions are included with Rockhurst University

SOURCES: IPEDS CN, Consolidated Survey or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment and IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 43 (CONT)
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 1999, AND TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED, FY 1999, AT THEOLOGICAL, SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR, AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

| | HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT | | | | Number of Degrees Conferred | | | | | | Total Degrees Awarded |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Total Headcount Enrollment | Total Full-time | Total Part-time | Total Minorities* | Certificates Awarded | Associate Degrees Awarded | Bachelor's Degrees Awarded | Other (Postbacc/Postmasters) | Master's Degrees Awarded | Doctoral Degrees Awarded | |
| CONCEPTION SEMINARY COLLEGE | 92 | 82 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| CONCORDIA SEMINARY | 545 | 477 | 68 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 31 | 5 | 123 |
| COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | 789 | 297 | 492 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 63 | 3 | 123 |
| EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | 192 | 164 | 28 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 32 |
| KENRICK GLENNON SEMINARY | 69 | 69 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| MESSENGER COLLEGE | 98 | 87 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| MIDWESTERN BAPT. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | 478 | 259 | 219 | 52 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 98 |
| NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY | 279 | 176 | 103 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 68 |
| OZARK CHRISTIAN COLLEGE | 683 | 587 | 96 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 |
| ST. LOUIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE | 203 | 130 | 73 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY | 327 | 139 | 188 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 43 |
| AREA VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOONSLICK AVTS | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| CAPE GIRARDEAU AVTS | 114 | 67 | 47 | 5 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 |
| CARROLLTON AVTS | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| COLUMBIA AVTS | 119 | 95 | 24 | 31 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| FOUR RIVERS AVTS | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| GRAND RIVER AVTS | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| HANNIBAL AVTS | 45 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| LEX LARAY AVTS | 42 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| NICHOLS CAREER CENTER | 83 | 69 | 14 | 8 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| NORTHWEST MO. AVTS | 46 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| PERRYVILLE AVTS | 103 | 0 | 103 | 0 | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** | ** |
| PIKE-LINCOLN AVTS | 48 | 40 | 8 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| POPLAR BLUFF AVTS | 23 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| ROLLA AVTS | 239 | 238 | 1 | 6 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 |
| WAYNESVILLE AVTS | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |

*Black, nonHispanic; American Indian; Asian/Pacific Islander; Hispanic

**No degrees were conferred in the full-time program.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCES: IPEDS CN, Consolidated Survey or IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment and IPEDS C, Completions

Resources

TABLE 44a
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1999

| | FACULTY | | | | EXEC / ADMIN / MANAGERIAL | THER PRO (SUPPORT/ SERVICE) | SECRE- TARIAL / CLERICAL | TECH / PARAPROF. | SKILLED CRAFT | SERVICE/ MAINT. | TOTAL |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | FACULTY 9-10 MO. | LESS THAN 9-10 MO. | FACULTY 11-12 MO. | CONTRACT | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 48 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 191 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 193 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 70 | 57 | 26 | 52 | 12 | 448 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 188 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 142 | 71 | 8 | 18 | 45 | 499 |
| Subtotal | 437 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 74 | 260 | 180 | 39 | 77 | 59 | 1,138 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 416 | 0 | 30 | 37 | 213 | 171 | 140 | 84 | 136 | 1,227 | 1,227 |
| NORTHWEST | 233 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 153 | 108 | 24 | 54 | 87 | 694 | 694 |
| SOUTHEAST | 364 | 1 | 19 | 62 | 176 | 182 | 39 | 91 | 65 | 999 | 999 |
| SOUTHWEST | 636 | 0 | 70 | 66 | 408 | 360 | 71 | 65 | 185 | 1,861 | 1,861 |
| WEST PLAINS | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 96 | 96 |
| Subtotal | 1,674 | 1 | 123 | 206 | 975 | 844 | 278 | 294 | 482 | 4,877 | 4,877 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 356 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 131 | 111 | 30 | 26 | 89 | 781 | 781 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 121 | 0 | 40 | 33 | 83 | 74 | 31 | 10 | 41 | 433 | 433 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 839 | 44 | 1,659 | 576 | 2,501 | 2,009 | 1,169 | 520 | 1,117 | 10,434 | 10,434 |
| UMKC | 397 | 47 | 367 | 182 | 340 | 312 | 148 | 98 | 202 | 2,093 | 2,093 |
| UMR | 301 | 14 | 72 | 74 | 126 | 210 | 60 | 75 | 84 | 1,016 | 1,016 |
| UMSL | 396 | 6 | 100 | 153 | 246 | 227 | 43 | 47 | 113 | 1,331 | 1,331 |
| Subtotal | 1,933 | 111 | 2,198 | 985 | 3,213 | 2,758 | 1,420 | 740 | 1,516 | 14,874 | 14,874 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 4,521 | 113 | 2,380 | 1,328 | 4,662 | 3,967 | 1,798 | 1,147 | 2,187 | 22,103 | 22,103 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 45 | 0 | 28 | 10 | 29 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 155 | 155 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 60 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 30 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 169 | 169 |
| JEFFERSON | 86 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 32 | 43 | 30 | 9 | 29 | 246 | 246 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 105 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 39 | 38 | 31 | 2 | 26 | 255 | 255 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 54 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 54 | 27 | 26 | 1 | 19 | 196 | 196 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 83 | 0 | 23 | 11 | 26 | 47 | 40 | 1 | 30 | 261 | 261 |
| MINERAL AREA | 50 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 145 | 145 |
| MOBERLY | 43 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 41 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 144 | 144 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 24 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 73 | 73 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 89 | 0 | 14 | 18 | 59 | 60 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 276 | 276 |
| ST. CHARLES | 65 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 66 | 39 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 280 | 280 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 126 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 73 | 57 | 33 | 16 | 43 | 356 | 356 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 117 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 90 | 74 | 42 | 16 | 43 | 389 | 389 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 188 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 73 | 82 | 29 | 19 | 45 | 445 | 445 |
| STATE FAIR | 53 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 24 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 154 | 154 |
| THREE RIVERS | 54 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 26 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 137 | 137 |
| Subtotal | 1,242 | 4 | 127 | 162 | 701 | 647 | 336 | 76 | 386 | 3,681 | 3,681 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE LINN STATE | 51 | 0 | 23 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 140 | 140 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 5,814 | 117 | 2,530 | 1,499 | 5,382 | 4,620 | 2,158 | 1,226 | 2,578 | 25,914 | 25,914 |

SOURCE: IPEDS S. Fall Staff

TABLE 44b
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1999

| | FACULTY | | | | EXEC/ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL | THER PRO (SUPPORT/ SERVICE) | SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL | TECH/ PARAPROF. | SKILLED CRAFT | SERVICE/ MAINT. | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT | LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT | FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT | FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 476 | 100 | 656 | 308 | 1,160 | 874 | 111 | 88 | 238 | 4,011 | |
| WASHINGTON | 601 | 23 | 1,366 | 984 | 1,951 | 1,734 | 1,094 | 172 | 363 | 8,288 | |
| WEBSTER | 21 | 0 | 126 | 6 | 154 | 256 | 46 | 0 | 12 | 621 | |
| Subtotal | 1,098 | 123 | 2,148 | 1,298 | 3,265 | 2,864 | 1,251 | 260 | 613 | 12,920 | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 56 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 28 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 146 | |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 56 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 167 | |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 75 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 34 | 34 | 6 | 49 | 19 | 226 | |
| COLUMBIA | 52 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 94 | 93 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 296 | |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 54 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 28 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 168 | |
| DRURY | 98 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 60 | 54 | 13 | 10 | 37 | 282 | |
| EVANGEL | 97 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 25 | 59 | 15 | 18 | 29 | 262 | |
| FONTBONNE | 15 | 7 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 178 | |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 44 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 111 | |
| LINDENWOOD | 87 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 26 | 56 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 261 | |
| MARYVILLE | 29 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 121 | |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 43 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 111 | |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 40 | 0 | 6 | 32 | 34 | 82 | 3 | 9 | 28 | 234 | |
| PARK | 105 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 89 | 53 | 14 | 7 | 69 | 356 | |
| ROCKHURST | 70 | 0 | 33 | 18 | 47 | 60 | 5 | 1 | 38 | 272 | |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 60 | 16 | 26 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 133 | |
| STEPHENS | 50 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 34 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 156 | |
| WESTMINSTER | 82 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 86 | 54 | 1 | 14 | 59 | 307 | |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 44 | 0 | 9 | 23 | 15 | 32 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 171 | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 1,097 | 7 | 207 | 313 | 751 | 777 | 131 | 167 | 508 | 3,958 | |
| Subtotal | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 30 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 134 | |
| KEMPER | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 57 | |
| WENTWORTH | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | |
| Subtotal | 45 | 0 | 1 | 48 | 11 | 33 | 21 | 15 | 30 | 204 | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2,240 | 130 | 2,356 | 1,659 | 4,027 | 3,674 | 1,403 | 442 | 1,151 | 17,082 | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8,054 | 247 | 4,886 | 3,158 | 9,409 | 8,294 | 3,561 | 1,668 | 3,729 | 43,006 | |

SOURCE: IPEDS S, Fall Staff

SOURCE: IPEDS S. Fall Staff

TABLE 45
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981, FALL 1995-FALL 1999

| | FALL 1981 | FALL 1995 | FALL 1996 | FALL 1997 | FALL 1998 | FALL 1999 | %CHANGE 95-99 FACULTY |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 29 | 41 | 46 | 47 | 52 | 56 | 37% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 154 | 201 | 214 | 205 | 202 | 204 | 1% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 155 | 166 | 178 | 182 | 187 | 189 | 14% |
| Subtotal | 338 | 408 | 438 | 434 | 441 | 449 | 10% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 471 | 455 | 433 | 432 | 425 | 446 | -2% |
| NORTHWEST | 245 | 231 | 231 | 231 | 231 | 237 | 3% |
| SOUTHEAST | 409 | 376 | 376 | 378 | 380 | 384 | 2% |
| SOUTHWEST | 534 | 657 | 661 | 674 | 694 | 706 | 7% |
| WEST PLAINS | 8 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 25% |
| Subtotal | 1,667 | 1,739 | 1,723 | 1,737 | 1,755 | 1,798 | 3% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 252 | 349 | 347 | 358 | 357 | 364 | 4% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 140 | 147 | 133 | 154 | 160 | 161 | 10% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 2,097 | 2,336 | 2,369 | 2,421 | 2,479 | 2,542 | 9% |
| UMKC | 597 | 703 | 710 | 721 | 764 | 811 | 15% |
| UMR | 390 | 368 | 366 | 364 | 379 | 387 | 5% |
| UMSL | 406 | 496 | 512 | 513 | 501 | 502 | 1% |
| Subtotal | 3,490 | 3,903 | 3,957 | 4,019 | 4,123 | 4,242 | 9% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 5,887 | 6,546 | 6,598 | 6,702 | 6,836 | 7,014 | 7% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 41 | 54 | 60 | 70 | 69 | 73 | 35% |
| EAST CENTRAL | 50 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 59 | 62 | 11% |
| JEFFERSON | 82 | 90 | 88 | 88 | 87 | 90 | 0% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 62 | 107 | 110 | 110 | 106 | 109 | 2% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 40 | 58 | 58 | 60 | 62 | 61 | 5% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 109 | 106 | 101 | 102 | 99 | 106 | 0% |
| METRO CC - PIONEER | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MINERAL AREA | 50 | 53 | 51 | 61 | 59 | 67 | 26% |
| MOBERLY | 31 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 46 | 52 | 37% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 27 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 29 | 32 | 28% |
| OZARKS TECH. | - | 49 | 54 | 95 | 95 | 103 | 110% |
| ST. CHARLES | - | 60 | 61 | 59 | 63 | 66 | 10% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 165 | 133 | 133 | 131 | 133 | 126 | -5% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 145 | 126 | 122 | 125 | 120 | 117 | -7% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 185 | 186 | 191 | 185 | 182 | 188 | 1% |
| STATE FAIR | 52 | 57 | 57 | 51 | 58 | 67 | 18% |
| THREE RIVERS | 50 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 2% |
| Subtotal | 1,107 | 1,251 | 1,261 | 1,317 | 1,321 | 1,373 | 10% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 42 | 50 | 59 | 64 | 73 | 74 | 48% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 7,036 | 7,847 | 7,918 | 8,083 | 8,230 | 8,461 | 8% |

- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCES: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) and IPEDS S, Fall Staff

TABLE 46.a
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,
FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | PROFESSOR | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | LECTURER | ACADEMIC RANK | INSTITUTION AVERAGE | CHANGE FROM FALL 1998 |
|---|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | \$54,504 | \$46,515 | \$39,075 | \$32,811 | 0 | \$41,442 | 4.4% |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | \$57,847 | \$46,427 | \$38,937 | \$34,008 | 0 | \$44,913 | 2.5% |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | \$56,909 | \$46,813 | \$39,522 | \$26,770 | 0 | \$44,433 | 1.5% |
| Subtotal | \$56,955 | \$46,614 | \$39,246 | \$33,500 | 0 | \$44,262 | 2.2% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | \$61,471 | \$52,155 | \$43,380 | \$31,598 | 0 | \$50,235 | 0.5% |
| NORTHWEST | \$62,837 | \$49,321 | \$41,319 | \$32,235 | 0 | \$44,990 | 2.6% |
| SOUTHEAST | \$61,067 | \$50,096 | \$41,094 | \$34,025 | 0 | \$49,842 | 1.7% |
| SOUTHWEST | \$62,827 | \$50,312 | \$41,332 | \$35,106 | \$28,449 | \$48,889 | 1.4% |
| WEST PLAINS | | \$40,983 | \$36,439 | \$29,230 | 0 | \$34,517 | 5.5% |
| Subtotal | \$62,012 | \$50,486 | \$41,688 | \$32,452 | \$28,449 | \$48,665 | 1.4% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | \$62,000 | \$50,633 | \$39,741 | \$33,737 | 0 | \$47,639 | 4.4% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | \$53,457 | \$43,279 | \$35,449 | \$30,122 | 0 | \$40,471 | 0.2% |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| UMC | \$78,641 | \$59,147 | \$48,206 | \$38,201 | 0 | \$62,883 | 1.0% |
| UMKC | \$77,156 | \$56,147 | \$44,165 | \$46,014 | 0 | \$60,976 | 0.7% |
| UMR | \$82,486 | \$62,781 | \$51,623 | \$38,025 | 0 | \$67,836 | -0.1% |
| UMSL | \$71,044 | \$53,632 | \$44,420 | \$53,257 | 0 | \$57,672 | 1.6% |
| Subtotal | \$77,710 | \$57,881 | \$47,247 | \$41,253 | 0 | \$62,328 | 0.8% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE | | | | | | | |
| | \$68,470 | \$53,230 | \$42,612 | \$33,693 | \$28,449 | \$52,966 | 1.4% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$30,234 | 5.4% |
| EAST CENTRAL | \$47,223 | \$37,853 | \$36,724 | \$35,509 | 0 | \$40,502 | 2.9% |
| JEFFERSON | \$46,084 | \$37,781 | \$37,470 | \$35,509 | 0 | \$41,838 | 5.7% |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$43,630 | 4.7% |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$47,180 | 4.8% |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$44,103 | 3.2% |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$34,323 | 5.4% |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$31,360 | 2.2% |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$36,495 | -2.5% |
| OZARKS TECH. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$36,302 | 3.7% |
| ST. CHARLES | \$50,646 | \$43,682 | \$37,396 | \$31,715 | 0 | \$42,659 | 4.8% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | \$62,181 | \$54,711 | \$45,628 | \$39,270 | 0 | \$54,249 | -1.7% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | \$62,122 | \$53,834 | \$45,468 | \$41,586 | 0 | \$53,004 | -0.3% |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | \$62,126 | \$52,981 | \$45,445 | \$39,537 | 0 | \$52,752 | -1.6% |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$38,668 | 0 | \$38,668 | 7.0% |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$34,947 | 0.7% |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE | \$56,599 | \$51,051 | \$43,114 | \$37,038 | 0 | \$44,031 | 1.0% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$42,483 | 0 | \$42,483 | 46.5% |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE | \$66,684 | \$53,009 | \$42,670 | \$35,422 | \$27,093 | \$50,939 | 1.7% |

NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that two or fewer persons were reported at this rank.
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 46b
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,
FALL 1999

| INSTITUTION | PROFESSOR | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | INSTRUCTOR | LECTURER | ACADEMIC RANK | INSTITUTION AVERAGE | CHANGE FROM FALL 1998 | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | \$81,594 | \$57,427 | \$46,565 | \$37,909 | 0 | 0 | \$59,861 | 3.2% | |
| WASHINGTON | \$97,783 | \$61,874 | \$61,708 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$80,502 | 6.8% | |
| WEBSTER | \$63,271 | \$45,863 | \$39,130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$48,416 | 4.6% | |
| Subtotal | \$90,215 | \$57,415 | \$51,630 | \$37,909 | 0 | 0 | \$68,474 | 4.9% | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | \$47,651 | \$42,460 | \$37,045 | \$34,627 | \$29,470 | 0 | \$39,907 | 2.9% | |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | \$44,182 | \$38,087 | \$32,628 | \$26,567 | 0 | 0 | \$36,948 | 0.7% | |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | \$49,587 | \$46,521 | ██████████ | ██████████ | 0 | 0 | \$44,057 | 0.6% | |
| COLUMBIA | \$48,024 | \$39,851 | \$38,462 | \$34,248 | 0 | 0 | \$40,506 | 5.2% | |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | \$43,560 | \$40,234 | \$35,258 | \$28,102 | 0 | 0 | \$37,976 | 1.6% | |
| DRURY | \$56,451 | \$46,363 | \$39,663 | 0 | \$37,500 | 0 | \$44,783 | 2.7% | |
| EVANGEL | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | \$55,056 | \$45,582 | \$38,118 | \$33,188 | 0 | 0 | \$42,392 | 4.8% | |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | \$41,499 | \$35,141 | \$31,594 | \$27,941 | 0 | 0 | \$32,579 | 3.9% | |
| LINDENWOOD | \$54,840 | \$45,033 | \$38,460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$44,592 | 5.1% | |
| MARYVILLE | \$54,743 | \$43,745 | \$38,714 | \$34,998 | 0 | \$39,351 | \$44,271 | 2.9% | |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | \$34,178 | \$34,313 | 0 | 0 | \$35,584 | 9.6% | |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | \$38,116 | \$36,324 | \$30,058 | ██████████ | 0 | 0 | \$33,043 | 0.5% | |
| PARK | \$47,958 | \$40,956 | \$35,126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$38,498 | 0.8% | |
| ROCKHURST | \$62,062 | \$48,471 | \$36,568 | \$31,524 | \$25,699 | 0 | \$46,907 | 0.7% | |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | \$48,618 | \$41,051 | \$35,306 | \$29,151 | ██████████ | 0 | \$38,448 | 9.7% | |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$31,270 | \$31,270 | 1.8% | |
| WESTMINSTER | \$50,604 | \$44,534 | \$34,837 | \$29,263 | 0 | 0 | \$42,069 | -1.8% | |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | \$55,237 | \$44,758 | \$39,317 | \$34,590 | 0 | 0 | \$47,269 | 7.0% | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | \$45,760 | \$40,736 | \$37,671 | \$30,875 | 0 | 0 | \$39,276 | 6.2% | |
| Subtotal | \$51,397 | \$43,318 | \$36,665 | \$31,213 | \$28,395 | \$31,991 | \$41,130 | 3.4% | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | \$51,239 | \$40,985 | \$37,075 | 0 | ██████████ | 0 | \$42,902 | 3.3% | |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$27,100 | \$27,100 | 5.0% | |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$23,646 | 0 | 0 | \$23,646 | 6.9% | |
| Subtotal | \$51,239 | \$40,985 | \$37,075 | \$23,646 | ██████████ | 0 | \$36,955 | 0.9% | |
| INDEPENDENT TOTAL | \$74,774 | \$50,224 | \$42,832 | \$32,376 | \$29,086 | \$31,250 | \$53,880 | 4.3% | |
| STATE TOTAL | \$69,235 | \$52,147 | \$42,725 | \$34,775 | \$27,304 | \$37,776 | \$51,810 | 2.5% | |

N/A indicates that data are not available.
NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that two or fewer persons were reported at this rank.
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits

TABLE 47.a
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1999

| | TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE | | TENURED EMPLOYEES | | NOT TENURED, ON TRACK | |
|--|--|----------|-------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|
| | RANKED | UNRANKED | RANKED | UNRANKED | RANKED | UNRANKED |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 48 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 204 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 94 | 0 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 176 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 81 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 428 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 203 | 0 |
| Percent | 100% | 0% | 53% | 0% | 47% | 0% |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 386 | 0 | 285 | 0 | 101 | 0 |
| NORTHWEST | 181 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 98 | 0 |
| SOUTHEAST | 349 | 0 | 266 | 0 | 83 | 0 |
| SOUTHWEST | 691 | 5 | 530 | 4 | 161 | 1 |
| WEST PLAINS | 28 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 1,635 | 5 | 1,184 | 4 | 451 | 1 |
| Percent | 100% | 0% | 72% | 0% | 28% | 0% |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 306 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| Percent | 100% | 0% | 64% | 0% | 36% | 0% |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 104 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 53 | 0 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | |
| UMC | 1,254 | 0 | 974 | 0 | 280 | 0 |
| UMKC | 499 | 0 | 358 | 0 | 141 | 0 |
| UMR | 299 | 0 | 231 | 0 | 68 | 0 |
| UMSL | 344 | 0 | 280 | 0 | 64 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 2,396 | 0 | 1,843 | 0 | 553 | 0 |
| Percent | 100% | 0% | 77% | 0% | 23% | 0% |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 4,869 | 5 | 3,499 | 4 | 1,370 | 1 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 72% | 80% | 28% | 0% |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| EAST CENTRAL | 35 | 27 | 32 | 10 | 3 | 17 |
| JEFFERSON | 83 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| METRO CC - LONG VIEW | 0 | 103 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 53 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 80 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| MINERAL AREA | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 32 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 10 |
| OZARKS TECH. | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. CHARLES | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| STATE FAIR | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 47 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 14 |
| Subtotal | 118 | 346 | 87 | 305 | 31 | 41 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 0% | 88% | 0% | 12% |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 4,987 | 351 | 3,586 | 309 | 1,401 | 42 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 72% | 88% | 28% | 12% |

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 47.b
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1999

| | TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE | | TENURED EMPLOYEES | | NOT TENURED ON TRACK | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|
| | RANKED | UNRANKED | RANKED | UNRANKED | RANKED | UNRANKED |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 1,169 | 0 | 527 | 0 | 642 | 0 |
| WASHINGTON | 543 | 0 | 420 | 0 | 123 | 0 |
| WEBSTER | 146 | 1 | 98 | 0 | 48 | 1 |
| Subtotal | 1,858 | 1 | 1,045 | 0 | 813 | 1 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 56% | | 44% | 100% |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | |
| AVILA | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| COLUMBIA | 49 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 43 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| DRURY | 91 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| EVANGEL | | | | | | |
| FONTBONNE | 29 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| LINDENWOOD | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| MARYVILLE | 90 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 46 | 0 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| PARK | 26 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| ROCKHURST | 94 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 103 | 60 | 67 | 0 | 36 | 0 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 39 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 12 |
| WESTMINSTER | 47 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 88 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 45 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 32 | 6 |
| Subtotal | 705 | 105 | 433 | 27 | 272 | 18 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 61% | 0% | 39% | 0% |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 29 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| KEMPER | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| WENTWORTH | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Subtotal | 29 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Percent | 100% | | 79% | | 21% | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 2,592 | 106 | 1,501 | 27 | 1,091 | 19 |
| Percent | 100% | 100% | 58% | 25% | 42% | 18% |
| STATE TOTAL | 7,579 | 457 | 5,087 | 336 | 2,492 | 61 |
| Percent | 100% | 87% | 67% | 74% | 33% | 13% |

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 48.a
HEADCOUNT OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1999

| | LT 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-62 | 63-65 | 66-69 | Over 70 | Un-known | Total |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 48 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 19 | 54 | 40 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 38 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 176 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 45 | 92 | 80 | 82 | 77 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 428 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 27 | 88 | 66 | 75 | 85 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 386 |
| NORTHWEST | 0 | 15 | 43 | 30 | 26 | 41 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 181 |
| SOUTHEAST | 0 | 12 | 65 | 73 | 83 | 68 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 349 |
| SOUTHWEST | 0 | 33 | 173 | 134 | 129 | 133 | 55 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 696 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 93 | 373 | 308 | 317 | 330 | 127 | 58 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 1,640 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 34 | 119 | 59 | 44 | 33 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 306 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 2 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 104 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 0 | 89 | 346 | 208 | 221 | 194 | 106 | 54 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 1,254 |
| UMKC | 0 | 37 | 109 | 84 | 82 | 97 | 46 | 27 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 499 |
| UMR | 0 | 24 | 79 | 45 | 31 | 47 | 42 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 299 |
| UMSL | 0 | 18 | 75 | 67 | 65 | 71 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 344 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 168 | 609 | 404 | 399 | 409 | 217 | 116 | 59 | 15 | 0 | 2,396 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 342 | 1,212 | 873 | 868 | 864 | 402 | 189 | 95 | 28 | 1 | 4,874 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 0 | 6 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 8 | 24 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 80 |
| MINERAL AREA | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| OZARKS TECH. | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. CHARLES | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| STATE FAIR | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 6 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 41 | 104 | 90 | 93 | 90 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 464 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 383 | 1,316 | 963 | 961 | 954 | 422 | 202 | 107 | 29 | 1 | 5,338 |

*No tenure program

SOURCE: DHE11, Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

TABLE 48.b

HEADCOUNT OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1999

| | LT 25 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-62 | 63-65 | 66-69 | Over 70 | Un-known | Total |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 108 | 364 | 204 | 187 | 146 | 60 | 43 | 36 | 21 | 0 | 1,169 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 52 | 162 | 90 | 61 | 71 | 40 | 23 | 30 | 14 | 0 | 543 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 9 | 37 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 147 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 169 | 563 | 325 | 276 | 239 | 108 | 74 | 70 | 35 | 0 | 1,859 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 49 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| DRURY | 0 | 12 | 39 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 91 |
| EVANGEL | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| LINDENWOOD | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 8 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 90 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| PARK | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 94 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 1 | 4 | 47 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 5 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 51 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 62 | 217 | 149 | 147 | 124 | 60 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 810 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 29 |
| KEMPER | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * |
| Subtotal | 0 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 29 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 1 | 233 | 788 | 478 | 429 | 368 | 170 | 107 | 80 | 44 | 0 | 2,698 |
| STATE TOTAL | 1 | 616 | 2,104 | 1,441 | 1,390 | 1,322 | 592 | 309 | 187 | 73 | 1 | 8,036 |

*No tenure program

SOURCE: DHE11. Headcount of Employees Eligible for Tenure by Age Category

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

192

TABLE 49
ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1999

| | ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT | FTE FACULTY | STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1,072 | 68 | 16 :1 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 4,232 | 214 | 20 :1 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 4,062 | 193 | 21 :1 |
| Subtotal | 9,366 | 475 | 20 :1 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | |
| CENTRAL | 8,035 | 451 | 18 :1 |
| NORTHWEST | 5,065 | 235 | 22 :1 |
| SOUTHEAST | 6,469 | 409 | 16 :1 |
| SOUTHWEST | 13,509 | 728 | 19 :1 |
| Subtotal | 33,078 | 1,823 | 18 :1 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | |
| TRUMAN | 6,015 | 374 | 16 :1 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | |
| LINCOLN | 2,267 | 136 | 17 :1 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | |
| UNIV. OF MO SYSTEM | 38,655 | 2,378 | 16 :1 |
| PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 89,381 | 5,186 | 17 :1 |

NOTE: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty.

These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

SOURCES: DHE-02, Supplement to IPEDS EF (On-campus FTE enrollment)

Budget Form 3 (FTE faculty, including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor)

TABLE 50
HISTORICAL TREND IN EXPENDITURES OF ONGOING STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983, FY 1996-FY 2000

| INSTITUTION | FY 1983 | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | |
| Harris-Stowe | \$3,005,084 | \$6,671,663 | \$7,228,722 | \$7,887,135 | \$8,858,575 | \$9,708,799 |
| Missouri Southern | \$6,418,060 | \$14,911,223 | \$17,076,426 | \$18,318,420 | \$19,956,472 | \$20,911,772 |
| Missouri Western | \$7,169,381 | \$14,994,167 | \$17,060,025 | \$18,540,894 | \$20,332,944 | \$21,455,587 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | |
| Central | \$20,437,081 | \$43,513,591 | \$47,083,278 | \$50,903,835 | \$55,819,365 | \$58,782,471 |
| Southeast | \$17,756,623 | \$35,927,967 | \$38,906,301 | \$41,906,402 | \$45,547,029 | \$47,952,770 |
| Northwest | \$11,281,984 | \$21,163,258 | \$22,907,255 | \$25,310,850 | \$27,914,901 | \$29,576,426 |
| Southwest | \$25,415,215 | \$60,029,647 | \$68,559,613 | \$73,536,770 | \$80,816,678 | \$85,293,894 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | |
| Truman | \$14,017,207 | \$31,692,937 | \$34,801,601 | \$36,433,195 | \$40,280,912 | \$42,763,573 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | |
| Lincoln | \$6,160,898 | \$12,195,109 | \$13,348,319 | \$14,452,975 | \$15,929,167 | \$17,101,111 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | |
| University of Missouri System | \$177,589,575 | \$326,774,545 | \$354,587,702 | \$367,907,930 | \$395,334,735 | \$418,709,256 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | \$289,251,108 | \$567,874,107 | \$621,559,242 | \$655,198,406 | \$710,790,778 | \$752,255,659 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | |
| Crowder | \$865,971 | \$2,330,405 | \$2,993,331 | \$3,597,422 | \$4,615,338 | \$4,854,865 |
| East Central | \$1,444,429 | \$3,389,457 | \$3,971,293 | \$4,406,217 | \$5,424,127 | \$5,837,736 |
| Jefferson | \$2,308,939 | \$5,631,607 | \$6,037,636 | \$6,673,674 | \$7,888,606 | \$8,519,874 |
| Metropolitan CC | \$8,424,449 | \$23,106,280 | \$25,439,389 | \$28,124,686 | \$32,124,889 | \$33,689,627 |
| Mineral Area | \$1,223,031 | \$3,358,983 | \$3,798,031 | \$4,265,990 | \$5,250,504 | \$5,735,569 |
| Moberly | \$901,411 | \$2,479,134 | \$3,077,438 | \$3,519,542 | \$4,961,761 | \$5,214,040 |
| North Central | \$529,954 | \$1,360,899 | \$1,746,896 | \$1,990,595 | \$2,327,376 | \$2,685,492 |
| Ozarks Tech. | — | \$4,916,347 | \$6,016,357 | \$7,472,450 | \$9,164,435 | \$10,125,813 |
| St. Charles | — | \$4,237,333 | \$5,012,057 | \$5,313,377 | \$6,192,540 | \$6,639,195 |
| St. Louis CC | \$17,925,726 | \$36,845,124 | \$39,504,585 | \$43,502,480 | \$48,869,864 | \$50,294,337 |
| State Fair | \$1,248,782 | \$2,789,561 | \$3,313,575 | \$3,872,953 | \$5,071,531 | \$5,996,125 |
| Three Rivers | \$1,087,583 | \$2,708,560 | \$3,266,934 | \$3,548,546 | \$4,048,436 | \$4,430,726 |
| PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL | \$35,960,275 | \$93,153,690 | \$104,177,522 | \$116,287,932 | \$135,939,407 | \$144,023,399 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | \$325,211,383 | \$661,027,797 | \$725,736,764 | \$771,486,338 | \$846,730,185 | \$896,279,058 |

— indicates that the institution was not open.

NOTES:

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

FY 1996 includes \$220,065 for mission expansion at Harris-Stowe and \$250,000 for mission expansion at Southwest's West Plains campus.

FY 1997 community college total includes \$4,504,885 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program.

FY 1998 community college total includes \$9,282,900 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program.

TABLE 51.a
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 1999

| | TUITION AND FEES | APPROPRIATIONS | | | E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS | | | ENDOW- MENTS & GIFTS | SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES | OTHER | TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS | AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER. | TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | CONTRACTS | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | HARRIS-STOWE | \$3,224,623 | 0 | \$8,614,649 | 0 | \$3,926,711 | \$60,868 | \$26,690 | \$201,025 | 0 | \$192,402 | 0 | \$16,246,968 | |
| | MISSOURI SOUTHERN | \$11,475,046 | 0 | \$19,616,533 | 0 | \$3,944,715 | \$510,458 | \$291,499 | \$1,391,967 | 0 | \$2,433,242 | \$2,591,549 | \$42,077,009 | |
| | MISSOURI WESTERN | \$12,869,916 | 0 | \$19,781,355 | 0 | \$5,254,153 | \$1,129,901 | \$318,189 | \$2,687,759 | \$2,687,759 | \$751,267 | \$4,455,876 | \$45,427,969 | |
| | Subtotal | \$27,569,605 | 0 | \$47,817,537 | 0 | \$13,125,579 | \$1,701,227 | \$318,189 | \$2,509,714 | \$2,687,759 | \$3,396,911 | \$96,702,521 | \$103,751,946 | |
| | % Distribution of E&G | 29% | 0% | 49% | 0% | 14% | 2% | 0% | 3% | 0% | 4% | - | - | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | CENTRAL | \$27,471,430 | 0 | \$54,303,804 | 0 | \$7,643,637 | \$3,056,740 | 0 | \$2,669,552 | \$1,653,590 | \$3,409,219 | \$100,207,972 | \$123,674,937 | |
| | NORTHWEST | \$17,263,797 | 0 | \$27,160,394 | 0 | \$4,111,087 | \$1,865,258 | 0 | \$2,341,867 | \$736,883 | \$2,194,523 | \$53,673,809 | \$11,203,192 | |
| | SOUTHEAST | \$23,631,675 | 0 | \$44,817,277 | 0 | \$5,948,288 | \$1,874,223 | 0 | \$3,421,572 | \$894,155 | \$2,908,872 | \$83,496,062 | \$17,469,433 | |
| | SOUTHWEST | \$48,490,012 | 0 | \$74,867,795 | 0 | \$10,862,318 | \$4,449,882 | 0 | \$2,583,159 | \$5,688,284 | \$5,495,335 | \$152,436,685 | \$20,538,573 | |
| | WEST PLAINS | \$1,709,885 | 0 | \$3,804,351 | 0 | \$1,291,520 | \$720,000 | 0 | \$40,745 | \$14,026 | \$291,678 | \$7,145,005 | \$341,050 | |
| Subtotal | \$118,566,799 | 0 | \$204,953,621 | 0 | \$29,856,750 | \$11,238,903 | 0 | \$11,056,895 | \$8,986,938 | \$14,299,627 | \$398,959,533 | \$73,129,185 | \$472,088,718 | |
| % Distribution of E&G | 30% | 0% | 51% | 0% | 7% | 3% | 0% | 3% | 2% | 4% | - | - | | |
| STA TEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | TRUMAN | \$26,929,908 | \$85,846 | \$39,234,503 | 0 | \$2,813,031 | \$510,741 | 0 | \$1,254,068 | \$160,570 | \$2,045,587 | \$73,034,254 | \$14,824,703 | \$87,858,957 |
| | % Distribution of E&G | 37% | 0% | 54% | 0% | 4% | 1% | 0% | 2% | 0% | 3% | - | - | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | LINCOLN | \$7,203,871 | \$3,933,532 | \$15,505,955 | 0 | \$5,719,532 | \$1,511,179 | \$81,144 | \$558,914 | \$103,509 | \$568,069 | \$35,185,705 | \$2,400,815 | \$37,586,520 |
| | % Distribution of E&G | 20% | 11% | 44% | 0% | 16% | 4% | 0% | 2% | 0% | 2% | - | - | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION | 0 | \$7,762,068 | \$46,214,630 | 0 | \$4,778,412 | \$14,542,671 | 0 | \$3,128,363 | \$159,909 | \$8,381,246 | \$84,967,299 | 0 | \$84,967,299 |
| | UMKC | \$136,118,966 | \$7,218,395 | \$185,142,218 | 0 | \$66,895,675 | \$19,225,643 | 0 | \$45,768,605 | \$93,127,103 | \$21,788,028 | \$75,284,633 | \$370,459,054 | \$945,743,687 |
| | UNKC | \$70,264,921 | \$69,900 | \$75,451,649 | 0 | \$14,520,673 | \$3,690,127 | 0 | \$20,605,540 | \$5,906,456 | \$6,074,913 | \$196,584,179 | \$9,617,662 | \$206,201,841 |
| | UNR | \$33,937,761 | \$44,800 | \$45,383,343 | 0 | \$9,883,343 | \$1,145,147 | 0 | \$1,641,147 | \$3,018,909 | \$3,018,909 | \$105,349,373 | \$6,060,260 | \$111,409,633 |
| | UNSL | \$55,409,238 | \$55,000 | \$46,740,977 | 0 | \$10,212,704 | \$3,403,893 | 0 | \$8,863,370 | \$1,437,585 | \$2,202,927 | \$28,325,644 | \$10,317,229 | \$38,642,873 |
| Subtotal | \$295,750,886 | \$15,150,163 | \$398,931,356 | 0 | \$106,290,807 | \$42,007,482 | 0 | \$90,006,975 | \$100,908,255 | \$41,465,204 | \$1,090,511,128 | \$396,454,205 | \$1,486,965,333 | |
| % Distribution of E&G | 27% | 1% | 37% | 0% | 10% | 4% | 0% | 8% | 9% | 4% | - | - | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | UNIVERSITY TOTAL | \$476,021,069 | \$19,169,541 | \$706,437,972 | 0 | \$157,805,699 | \$56,969,532 | \$399,333 | \$105,386,566 | \$110,428,031 | \$61,775,398 | \$1,694,393,141 | \$493,858,333 | \$2,188,251,474 |
| | % Distribution of E&G | 28% | 1% | 42% | 0% | 9% | 3% | 0% | 6% | 7% | 4% | - | - | |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | CROWDER | \$2,038,622 | \$3,075 | \$2,271,439 | \$1,825,993 | \$1,639,399 | \$3,621,884 | 0 | \$255,731 | \$49,282 | \$504,626 | \$12,189,951 | \$2,109,218 | \$14,299,169 |
| | EAST CENTRAL | \$2,500,462 | 0 | \$3,976,936 | \$3,279,334 | \$1,628,385 | \$1,564,127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$348,688 | \$13,298,132 | \$1,817,942 | \$15,116,074 |
| | JEFFERSON | \$4,016,009 | 0 | \$7,331,795 | \$2,619,686 | \$3,015,012 | \$894,443 | 0 | \$233,158 | \$767,332 | \$507,479 | \$19,584,864 | \$1,543,799 | \$21,128,663 |
| | METROPOLITAN CC | \$22,321,978 | 0 | \$31,198,020 | \$20,522,209 | \$9,217,105 | \$4,246,844 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$6,796,984 | \$93,803,140 | \$6,594,843 | \$100,397,983 |
| | MINERAL AREA | \$2,708,302 | \$623,177 | \$4,759,295 | \$1,574,229 | \$2,874,625 | \$1,420,234 | \$306,772 | \$186,447 | \$184,982 | \$385,242 | \$15,022,305 | \$1,050,537 | \$16,072,842 |
| | MOBERLY | \$2,978,776 | \$215,796 | \$4,857,145 | \$382,275 | \$1,157,515 | \$740,275 | 0 | \$130,563 | 0 | \$226,569 | \$10,688,914 | \$928,170 | \$11,617,084 |
| | NORTH CENTRAL | \$1,931,667 | \$495,040 | \$2,440,714 | \$222,380 | \$1,546,332 | \$34,896 | \$861 | \$403,488 | 0 | \$120,838 | \$7,504,236 | \$1,104,181 | \$8,608,417 |
| | OSARKS TECH. | \$6,803,444 | 0 | \$7,225,362 | \$2,761,160 | \$4,013,429 | \$6,786,370 | \$331,880 | 0 | \$240,630 | \$500,989 | \$28,663,264 | 0 | \$28,663,264 |
| | ST. CHARLES | \$5,419,488 | 0 | \$6,280,551 | \$5,373,001 | \$4,263,640 | \$134,487 | 0 | \$10,862 | 0 | \$650,804 | \$22,132,833 | \$2,443,698 | \$24,576,531 |
| | ST. LOUIS CC | \$21,711,991 | \$439,880 | \$47,632,332 | \$44,686,269 | \$14,667,717 | \$6,256,276 | 0 | \$12,945,185 | \$635,663 | \$3,693,317 | \$152,668,620 | \$9,283,857 | \$161,952,477 |
| | STATE FAIR | \$3,113,352 | 0 | \$4,690,993 | \$2,033,342 | \$1,669,705 | \$3,133,769 | \$790,598 | \$208,861 | \$141,651 | \$862,335 | \$16,644,606 | \$921,154 | \$17,565,760 |
| | THREE RIVERS | \$2,659,646 | \$306,941 | \$4,138,781 | \$1,145,672 | \$2,905,896 | \$1,750,000 | \$40,000 | \$464,795 | \$45,718 | \$94,081 | \$11,818,980 | \$438,974 | \$12,257,954 |
| | Subtotal | \$78,193,717 | \$2,082,909 | \$127,003,353 | \$86,425,500 | \$48,588,860 | \$29,159,105 | \$1,470,111 | \$14,839,090 | \$2,065,258 | \$14,191,922 | \$404,019,845 | \$28,236,373 | \$432,256,218 |
| | % Distribution of E&G | 19% | 1% | 31% | 21% | 12% | 7% | 0% | 4% | 1% | 4% | - | - | |
| | STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | LINN STATE | \$2,883,185 | 0 | \$4,232,200 | 0 | \$1,255,735 | \$2,911,219 | 0 | \$360,880 | \$259,396 | \$93,415 | \$11,996,030 | \$821,234 |
| % Distribution of E&G | | 24% | 0% | 35% | 0% | 10% | 24% | 0% | 3% | 2% | 1% | - | - | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | \$557,097,991 | \$21,252,450 | \$837,673,525 | \$86,425,500 | \$207,650,594 | \$89,039,856 | \$1,869,444 | \$120,586,536 | \$112,752,685 | \$76,060,735 | \$2,110,409,016 | \$522,915,940 | \$2,633,324,956 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 26% | 1% | 40% | 4% | 10% | 4% | 0% | 6% | 5% | 4% | - | - | | |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: IPEDS F. Finance

TABLE 51.b
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 1999

| | TUITION AND FEES | APPROPRIATIONS | | | E & G REVENUES | | | | SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES | OTHER** | TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS | AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER. | TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---|-----------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | | | | | CONTRACTS | | | | | | | | |
| | | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | \$114,695,274 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$32,133,509 | \$354,212 | \$26,063 | \$40,110,540 | \$6,291,163 | \$83,133,282 | \$776,744,043 | \$166,799,472 | \$443,543,515 |
| WASHINGTON | \$155,617,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$233,623,000 | \$6,765,000 | \$590,000 | \$163,707,000 | \$48,705,000 | \$682,556,000 | \$1,291,563,000 | \$30,962,000 | \$1,322,525,000 |
| WEBSTER | \$79,388,024 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$916,756 | 0 | \$4,981,217 | \$4,981,217 | \$4,875,920 | \$90,161,917 | \$90,161,917 | \$2,497,613 | \$92,659,530 |
| Subtotal | \$349,700,298 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$266,673,265 | \$7,119,212 | \$616,063 | \$208,798,757 | \$54,996,163 | \$770,565,202 | \$1,658,468,960 | \$200,259,085 | \$1,858,728,045 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 21% | 0% | 0% | 16% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 13% | 3% | 46% | | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | \$9,209,863 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$477,507 | 0 | 0 | \$2,751,898 | \$1,468,374 | \$1,204,099 | \$15,111,741 | 0 | \$15,111,741 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | \$5,551,966 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$283,177 | 0 | 0 | \$3,144,395 | 0 | \$1,863,545 | \$10,843,083 | \$2,825,550 | \$13,668,633 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | \$4,885,604 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$2,379,415 | 0 | 0 | \$26,595,010 | \$2,080,761 | \$21,022,460 | \$56,963,250 | \$3,216,823 | \$60,180,073 |
| COLUMBIA | \$12,641,696 | 0 | \$397,537 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$569,140 | 0 | \$883,817 | \$24,492,180 | \$1,559,382 | \$26,051,562 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | \$4,172,601 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$174,840 | 0 | 0 | \$2,941,199 | 0 | \$2,901,100 | \$10,189,740 | \$3,493,782 | \$13,683,522 |
| DRURY | \$15,437,533 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$340,102 | 0 | 0 | \$8,504,098 | 0 | \$4,475,755 | \$28,777,508 | \$4,468,287 | \$33,245,795 |
| EVANGEL | \$10,814,994 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$483,748 | 0 | 0 | \$2,183,356 | 0 | \$701,966 | \$14,184,064 | \$4,146,049 | \$18,330,113 |
| FONTBONNE | \$11,761,745 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$148,060 | 0 | 0 | \$1,523,437 | 0 | \$995,414 | \$14,438,656 | \$1,281,007 | \$15,709,663 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | \$6,017,678 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$603,195 | 0 | 0 | \$2,533,397 | 0 | \$338,289 | \$9,543,306 | \$1,575,315 | \$11,118,621 |
| LINDENWOOD | \$31,071,770 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$401,982 | 0 | 0 | \$1,696,204 | 0 | \$1,927,063 | \$35,097,019 | \$2,013,661 | \$37,110,680 |
| MARYVILLE | \$17,105,830 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$255,099 | 0 | 0 | \$4,789,716 | 0 | \$3,289,459 | \$25,440,104 | \$2,795,416 | \$28,235,520 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | \$5,138,141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$1,890,851 | 0 | \$489,597 | \$7,518,589 | \$992,185 | \$8,510,774 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | \$4,530,618 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$1,626,131 | \$516,884 | 0 | \$472,685 | 0 | \$257,081 | \$7,403,399 | \$2,399,951 | \$9,803,350 |
| PARK | \$21,987,980 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$2,607,773 | 0 | \$2,479,087 | \$27,069,840 | \$750,088 | \$28,820,928 |
| ROCKHURST | \$21,541,527 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$511,328 | 0 | 0 | \$5,378,721 | 0 | \$5,824,971 | \$33,256,547 | \$3,573,015 | \$36,829,562 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | \$14,566,549 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$432,152 | 0 | 0 | \$6,438,546 | 0 | \$1,555,837 | \$22,793,084 | \$4,429,205 | \$27,222,289 |
| STEPHENS | \$3,667,674 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$125,137 | 0 | 0 | \$4,919,951 | \$267,847 | \$1,408,584 | \$10,389,193 | \$2,927,364 | \$13,316,557 |
| WESTMINSTER | \$5,050,430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$147,623 | 0 | 0 | \$2,186,326 | 0 | \$3,405,339 | \$10,789,718 | \$2,268,340 | \$13,058,058 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | \$5,860,695 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$1,102,213 | \$436,241 | 0 | \$10,449,245 | \$4,254,219 | \$10,196,951 | \$32,299,564 | 0 | \$32,299,564 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | \$7,095,783 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$598,231 | 0 | 0 | \$2,224,510 | 0 | \$3,144,571 | \$13,063,095 | \$2,556,493 | \$15,619,588 |
| Subtotal | \$227,925,697 | 0 | \$397,537 | 0 | \$10,089,940 | \$953,125 | 0 | \$93,800,458 | \$8,121,948 | \$68,364,985 | \$409,653,680 | \$47,271,913 | \$456,925,593 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 56% | 0% | 0% | 2% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 23% | 2% | 17% | | | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| KEMPER | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| WENTWORTH | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Subtotal | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| % Distribution of E&G | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$577,625,995 | 0 | \$397,537 | 0 | \$276,763,205 | \$8,072,337 | \$616,063 | \$302,999,215 | \$63,118,111 | \$838,930,187 | \$2,068,122,640 | \$247,530,998 | \$2,315,653,638 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 28% | 0% | 0% | 13% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 15% | 3% | 41% | | | |
| STATE TOTAL | \$1,134,723,986 | \$21,252,450 | \$838,071,052 | \$484,413,499 | \$97,112,193 | \$2,485,507 | \$423,185,751 | \$175,870,796 | \$914,990,922 | \$4,178,531,656 | \$770,446,938 | \$770,446,938 | \$4,948,978,594 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 27% | 1% | 20% | 12% | 2% | 0% | 0% | 10% | 4% | 22% | | | |

* Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
 **For independent sector, includes investment return (income, gains, and losses).
 N/A indicates that data are not available.
 SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance

TABLE 52.a
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 1999

| | E & G EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS |
|--|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|---|
| | INSTRUCTION | RESEARCH | PUBLIC SERVICE | ACADEMIC SUPPORT | STUDENT SERVICES | INSTITU- TIONAL SUPPORT | OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT | SCHOLAR- SHIPS | MANDATORY & NON- MANDATORY TRANSFERS | TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | \$4,809,013 | 0 | \$814,147 | \$1,658,820 | \$1,685,605 | \$3,308,911 | \$1,391,337 | \$2,335,875 | \$8,000 | \$16,013,708 | \$16,013,708 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | \$17,935,169 | 0 | \$1,379,035 | \$2,982,426 | \$2,690,950 | \$2,742,166 | \$2,742,166 | \$6,930,681 | \$1,424,748 | \$38,636,130 | \$41,904,492 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | \$21,403,565 | \$66,193 | \$44,203 | \$3,890,826 | \$3,890,826 | \$2,736,166 | \$3,502,274 | \$6,397,453 | (\$31,913) | \$39,944,570 | \$44,799,531 |
| Subtotal | \$44,147,747 | \$66,193 | \$2,237,385 | \$6,571,049 | \$8,267,381 | \$8,787,244 | \$7,446,565 | \$15,664,009 | \$1,400,535 | \$94,594,408 | \$102,717,731 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 47% | 0% | 2% | 7% | 9% | 9% | 8% | 17% | 1% | * | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | \$47,762,285 | \$703,902 | \$1,293,612 | \$8,636,342 | \$10,729,388 | \$9,619,863 | \$9,477,104 | \$10,449,693 | \$1,157,643 | \$99,879,832 | \$123,551,092 |
| NORTHWEST | \$26,665,337 | \$554,374 | \$864,686 | \$3,160,883 | \$4,961,981 | \$4,643,130 | \$6,381,252 | \$7,567,755 | \$60,249 | \$54,861,597 | \$66,546,847 |
| SOUTHEAST | \$35,314,996 | \$538,703 | \$3,910,385 | \$5,976,660 | \$8,125,412 | \$7,297,235 | \$9,532,016 | \$10,911,015 | \$812,724 | \$82,419,140 | \$100,328,250 |
| SOUTHWEST | \$63,327,252 | \$4,381,644 | \$2,653,022 | \$16,810,998 | \$12,847,102 | \$12,516,661 | \$12,217,036 | \$19,138,597 | 0 | \$143,887,312 | \$168,088,843 |
| WEST PLAINS | \$2,184,032 | 0 | \$216,143 | \$382,406 | \$1,121,020 | \$908,382 | \$447,891 | \$1,482,920 | 0 | \$6,942,794 | \$7,266,422 |
| Subtotal | \$175,253,902 | \$6,178,573 | \$8,937,848 | \$35,167,289 | \$37,784,903 | \$34,985,671 | \$38,052,293 | \$49,549,980 | \$2,030,616 | \$387,941,075 | \$465,781,454 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 45% | 2% | 2% | 9% | 10% | 9% | 10% | 13% | 1% | * | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | \$35,674,294 | \$756,342 | \$1,070,702 | \$5,789,684 | \$7,187,710 | \$6,358,593 | \$5,830,564 | \$6,823,703 | \$4,756,950 | \$74,247,542 | \$85,908,302 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 48% | 1% | 1% | 8% | 10% | 9% | 8% | 9% | 6% | * | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | \$11,309,366 | \$2,727,074 | \$3,827,094 | \$1,711,453 | \$2,697,151 | \$4,245,266 | \$2,465,923 | \$3,159,091 | \$1,328,970 | \$33,471,388 | \$35,503,541 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 34% | 8% | 11% | 5% | 8% | 13% | 7% | 9% | 4% | * | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIV. OF MISSOURI ADMIN. | \$2,319,114 | \$2,090,106 | \$57,293,276 | \$8,908,265 | \$2,459,651 | \$11,391,481 | \$1,463,598 | \$599,031 | \$4,439,168 | \$90,963,690 | \$93,192,748 |
| UMC | \$201,168,686 | \$108,656,846 | \$50,972,559 | \$51,424,400 | \$22,909,458 | \$21,483,879 | \$31,426,308 | \$51,684,291 | \$20,136,132 | \$559,862,559 | \$883,038,999 |
| UMRC | \$91,924,748 | \$11,365,688 | \$12,990,572 | \$19,380,427 | \$12,710,321 | \$13,001,546 | \$13,604,007 | \$19,739,852 | \$2,240,385 | \$196,857,496 | \$207,083,990 |
| UMR | \$39,521,306 | \$18,595,071 | \$2,429,839 | \$4,716,953 | \$7,315,472 | \$7,309,081 | \$8,020,272 | \$13,780,848 | \$1,442,968 | \$103,131,810 | \$110,098,689 |
| UMSL | \$54,239,191 | \$8,007,009 | \$9,835,588 | \$11,446,563 | \$7,627,819 | \$8,990,820 | \$8,355,144 | \$13,527,271 | \$122,313,044 | \$13,386,399 | \$135,699,443 |
| Subtotal | \$389,173,045 | \$148,714,720 | \$133,521,784 | \$95,776,608 | \$53,022,721 | \$62,176,807 | \$62,869,339 | \$97,361,661 | \$30,511,924 | \$1,073,128,599 | \$1,429,513,869 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 36% | 14% | 12% | 9% | 5% | 6% | 6% | 9% | 3% | * | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | \$655,558,354 | \$158,442,902 | \$149,594,813 | \$145,021,083 | \$108,959,866 | \$116,553,381 | \$116,664,674 | \$172,538,444 | \$40,029,295 | \$1,663,383,012 | \$2,119,424,897 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 39% | 10% | 9% | 9% | 7% | 7% | 7% | 10% | 2% | * | |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | \$5,385,160 | 0 | \$205,328 | \$211,719 | \$703,409 | \$656,809 | \$797,498 | \$1,397,680 | \$135,739 | \$9,493,542 | \$12,069,414 |
| EAST CENTRAL | \$6,518,673 | 0 | \$62,980 | \$967,552 | \$1,034,732 | \$2,006,964 | \$1,659,313 | \$1,385,771 | \$9,051 | \$13,645,036 | \$16,021,369 |
| JEFFERSON | \$9,206,093 | 0 | \$40,189 | \$898,029 | \$2,019,499 | \$2,703,515 | \$2,118,510 | \$2,576,582 | \$704,596 | \$20,267,013 | \$21,649,380 |
| METROPOLITAN CC | \$37,941,059 | 0 | 0 | \$8,334,910 | \$6,907,503 | \$13,768,673 | \$10,834,554 | \$7,075,803 | \$10,279,385 | \$95,141,887 | \$101,709,697 |
| MINERAL AREA | \$2,879,125 | 0 | 0 | \$3,191,384 | \$660,201 | \$1,616,879 | \$1,625,416 | \$2,633,474 | 0 | \$14,701,438 | \$15,600,469 |
| MOBERLY | \$4,849,180 | 0 | \$666,090 | \$906,586 | \$763,749 | \$777,560 | \$1,155,940 | \$1,344,623 | \$1,470,419 | \$10,164,092 | \$10,981,491 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | \$2,078,085 | 0 | \$294,334 | \$242,185 | \$396,165 | \$476,229 | \$435,123 | \$1,427,363 | \$215,982 | \$5,565,566 | \$6,651,270 |
| OSARKS TECH. | \$11,576,249 | 0 | \$527,857 | \$2,331,099 | \$1,879,841 | \$2,337,185 | \$6,900,555 | \$2,497,237 | 0 | \$27,650,003 | \$27,650,003 |
| ST. CHARLES | \$11,301,177 | 0 | 0 | \$1,072,819 | \$1,375,423 | \$2,547,138 | \$2,466,271 | \$80,392 | \$3,450,214 | \$22,293,434 | \$24,630,961 |
| ST. LOUIS CC | \$73,536,159 | 0 | 0 | \$12,637,772 | \$11,784,286 | \$21,715,088 | \$16,131,277 | \$9,856,256 | \$139,756 | \$145,800,594 | \$154,945,004 |
| STATE FAIR | \$6,625,154 | 0 | \$255,132 | \$1,332,852 | \$1,242,240 | \$1,460,287 | \$846,947 | \$2,226,075 | \$2,312,323 | \$16,301,010 | \$17,453,492 |
| THREE RIVERS | \$3,765,591 | 0 | 0 | \$487,488 | \$1,497,814 | \$1,588,898 | \$714,419 | \$2,409,095 | \$487,108 | \$10,950,413 | \$11,870,062 |
| Subtotal | \$175,656,605 | 0 | \$2,052,110 | \$32,614,395 | \$30,264,866 | \$51,855,325 | \$45,285,803 | \$35,040,351 | \$19,204,373 | \$391,974,028 | \$421,232,612 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 45% | 0% | 1% | 8% | 8% | 13% | 12% | 9% | 5% | * | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | \$4,258,159 | 0 | \$231,647 | \$321,860 | \$798,244 | \$1,111,791 | \$584,556 | \$1,465,736 | \$3,205,646 | \$11,997,639 | \$12,726,098 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 35% | 0% | 2% | 3% | 7% | 9% | 5% | 12% | 27% | * | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | \$835,473,118 | \$158,442,902 | \$151,898,570 | \$177,957,338 | \$140,022,976 | \$169,530,697 | \$162,533,033 | \$209,064,531 | \$62,439,514 | \$2,067,354,679 | \$2,553,383,607 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 40% | 8% | 7% | 9% | 7% | 8% | 8% | 10% | 3% | * | |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: IPEDS F. Finance

TABLE 52.b
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 1999

| | E & G EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|---|
| | INSTRUCTION | RESEARCH | PUBLIC SERVICE | ACADEMIC SUPPORT | STUDENT SERVICES | INSTITU- TIONAL SUPPORT | OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT | SCHOLAR- SHIPS | MANDATORY & NON- MANDATORY TRANSFERS | TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS | AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER. |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | \$101,862,536 | \$24,629,633 | \$11,637,188 | \$31,386,359 | \$9,986,148 | \$40,842,666 | 0 | \$2,118,761 | 0 | \$222,463,291 | \$168,102,899 |
| WASHINGTON | \$517,501,000 | \$229,911,000 | \$2,501,000 | \$63,888,000 | \$32,312,000 | \$54,586,000 | 0 | \$17,744,000 | 0 | \$918,443,000 | \$31,347,000 |
| WEBSTER | \$32,551,984 | 0 | \$604,991 | \$25,148,623 | \$6,478,794 | \$20,052,405 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$84,836,797 | \$2,508,230 |
| Subtotal | \$651,915,520 | \$254,540,633 | \$14,743,179 | \$120,422,982 | \$48,776,942 | \$115,481,071 | 0 | \$19,862,761 | 0 | \$1,225,743,088 | \$201,958,129 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 53% | 21% | 1% | 10% | 4% | 9% | 0% | 2% | 0% | * | * |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | \$5,149,581 | 0 | 0 | \$302,838 | \$2,117,162 | \$2,812,697 | 0 | \$2,159,648 | 0 | \$12,541,926 | \$1,341,188 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | \$4,276,176 | 0 | 0 | \$495,062 | \$1,124,054 | \$3,820,790 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$9,716,082 | \$1,675,849 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | \$16,610,399 | 0 | \$58,258 | \$383,113 | \$1,194,033 | \$4,021,028 | 0 | \$1,089,825 | 0 | \$23,356,656 | \$2,086,130 |
| COLUMBIA | \$14,746,253 | 0 | 0 | \$1,038,756 | \$2,043,767 | \$5,487,215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$23,315,991 | \$2,354,560 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | \$3,507,577 | 0 | 0 | \$511,390 | \$2,093,464 | \$2,667,654 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$8,780,085 | \$2,362,268 |
| DRURY | \$12,303,693 | 0 | 0 | \$2,266,499 | \$2,692,801 | \$4,470,946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$21,733,939 | \$4,258,330 |
| EVANGEL | \$5,310,470 | 0 | 0 | \$781,071 | \$1,885,311 | \$2,468,884 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$10,645,736 | \$6,260,806 |
| FONTBONNE | \$6,073,578 | 0 | 0 | \$1,554,796 | \$2,464,126 | \$2,227,457 | 0 | \$637,719 | 0 | \$12,957,676 | \$1,347,266 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | \$2,470,251 | 0 | \$39,121 | \$511,485 | \$1,299,122 | \$1,602,436 | \$1,237,380 | \$2,269,460 | 0 | \$9,429,255 | \$1,150,127 |
| LINDENWOOD | \$8,758,625 | 0 | 0 | \$1,172,539 | \$4,731,736 | \$3,997,826 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$18,660,726 | \$5,278,320 |
| MARYVILLE | \$11,675,592 | 0 | 0 | \$2,907,414 | \$3,345,955 | \$4,574,557 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$22,503,518 | \$3,380,177 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | \$3,362,814 | 0 | 0 | \$733,169 | \$965,137 | \$1,729,814 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$6,730,934 | \$1,089,409 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | \$2,682,065 | 0 | 0 | \$312,814 | \$1,454,364 | \$687,003 | \$1,726,791 | \$1,035,762 | 0 | \$7,898,799 | \$1,645,521 |
| PARK | \$12,491,780 | 0 | 0 | \$1,790,167 | \$2,262,112 | \$7,041,482 | 0 | \$628,766 | 0 | \$24,214,307 | \$653,345 |
| ROCKHURST | \$10,496,747 | 0 | \$472,351 | \$3,132,864 | \$3,018,573 | \$6,743,033 | 0 | \$8,067,532 | 0 | \$31,931,100 | \$4,167,279 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | \$9,298,061 | 0 | 0 | \$1,745,563 | \$4,064,888 | \$4,054,620 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$19,163,132 | \$3,578,778 |
| STEPHENS | \$4,693,386 | \$50,162 | 0 | \$782,524 | \$1,207,020 | \$2,246,949 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$8,980,041 | \$3,474,891 |
| WESTMINSTER | \$3,965,969 | 0 | 0 | \$745,964 | \$2,855,771 | \$3,249,933 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$10,817,637 | \$2,451,969 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | \$9,397,595 | 0 | 0 | \$3,361,174 | \$3,299,229 | \$3,220,968 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$19,278,966 | \$4,504,579 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | \$5,069,053 | 0 | 0 | \$736,441 | \$1,609,697 | \$3,607,165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$11,022,356 | \$1,882,603 |
| Subtotal | \$152,479,665 | \$50,162 | \$569,730 | \$25,265,643 | \$45,728,322 | \$70,732,457 | \$2,964,171 | \$15,888,712 | 0 | \$313,678,862 | \$55,143,395 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 49% | 0% | 0% | 8% | 15% | 23% | 1% | 5% | 0% | * | * |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| KEMPER | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| WENTWORTH | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Subtotal | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| % Distribution of E&G | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$804,395,185 | \$254,590,795 | \$15,312,909 | \$145,688,625 | \$94,505,264 | \$186,213,528 | \$2,964,171 | \$35,751,473 | 0 | \$1,539,421,950 | \$257,101,524 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 52% | 17% | 1% | 9% | 6% | 12% | 0% | 2% | 0% | * | * |
| STATE TOTAL | \$1,639,868,303 | \$413,033,697 | \$167,211,479 | \$323,645,963 | \$234,528,240 | \$355,734,225 | \$165,499,204 | \$244,816,004 | \$62,439,514 | \$3,606,776,629 | \$743,130,452 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 45% | 11% | 5% | 9% | 7% | 10% | 5% | 7% | 2% | * | * |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
NOTE: Independent institutions were not asked to report mandatory and nonmandatory transfer data.
SOURCE: IPEDS E_Finance

TABLE 53.a
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1999

| | BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS) | | | | CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS | | AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS (No. of Units) |
|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--|
| | PAPER - (No. of Volumes) | PAPER - (No. of Titles) | MICROFORM (No. of Units) | ELECTRONIC (No. of Titles) | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | |
| | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 843 | 821 | 0 | 3 | 343 | 2,031 | 0 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 427,068 | 688,951 | 0 | 1,200 | 2 | 13,811 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 200,926 | 146,861 | 110,808 | 648 | 1,037 | 6 | 13,075 |
| Subtotal | 201,769 | 574,750 | 799,759 | 651 | 2,580 | 2,039 | 26,886 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 837,722 | 549,311 | 1,518,453 | 12,688 | 3,554 | 17 | 22,630 |
| NORTHWEST | 272,194 | 308,030 | 329,259 | 103 | 1,910 | 3,998 | 3,597 |
| SOUTHEAST | 429,421 | 340,786 | 1,236,082 | 1,757 | 2,764 | 3,500 | 7,955 |
| SOUTHWEST | 1,617,130 | 0 | 953,039 | 2,176 | 4,655 | 4,328 | 32,570 |
| WEST PLAINS | 26,515 | 13,471 | 10,836 | 71 | 191 | 160 | 1,142 |
| Subtotal | 3,182,982 | 1,211,598 | 4,047,669 | 16,795 | 13,074 | 12,003 | 67,894 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 410,251 | 290,638 | 1,477,364 | 64 | 3,580 | 2,411 | 34,361 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 170,398 | 155,718 | 79,905 | 192 | 988 | 27 | 2,775 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 2,903,639 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 20,606 | N/A | N/A |
| UMKC | 1,634,154 | 1,393,886 | 1,937,323 | 638 | 6,848 | 542 | 387,982 |
| UMR | 387,561 | 198,604 | 627,962 | 943 | 1,501 | 273 | 81,106 |
| UMSL | 1,034,643 | 756,745 | 1,206,403 | 828 | 3,810 | 21 | 3,871 |
| Subtotal | 5,959,997 | 2,349,235 | 3,771,688 | 2,409 | 32,765 | 836 | 472,959 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 9,925,397 | 4,581,939 | 10,176,385 | 20,111 | 52,987 | 17,316 | 604,875 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 36,495 | 34,258 | 140,860 | 0 | 308 | 2 | 0 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 34,308 | 31,002 | 5,016 | 47 | 302 | 11 | 675 |
| JEFFERSON | 63,915 | 59,348 | 48,465 | 33 | 485 | 7,245 | 4,799 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 45,952 | 27,571 | 9,605 | 15 | 283 | 6,284 | 451 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 29,844 | N/A | 12,500 | 16 | 271 | 1,602 | 2,900 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 81,217 | N/A | 2,500 | 24 | 203 | 5,403 | 24 |
| MINERAL AREA | 52,489 | 28,869 | 24,976 | 25 | 447 | 10 | 4,415 |
| MOBERLY | 24,799 | 24,688 | 80 | 17 | 239 | 0 | 988 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 23,252 | 20,454 | 1,886 | 2 | 108 | 1 | 2,609 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 10,422 | 9,214 | 10,347 | 1,544 | 300 | 8,405 | 1,437 |
| ST. CHARLES | 46,718 | 38,426 | 37,118 | 19 | 485 | 6,467 | 6,083 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 98,274 | 87,655 | 57,505 | 54 | 794 | 26 | 6,344 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 76,357 | 67,238 | 9,679 | 55 | 871 | 32 | 5,311 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 79,994 | 74,372 | 190,501 | 82 | 918 | 34 | 9,514 |
| STATE FAIR | 44,511 | N/A | 13,487 | 1 | 270 | 4 | 3,683 |
| THREE RIVERS | 27,704 | 2,483 | 50,000 | 11 | 447 | 1,426 | 216 |
| Subtotal | 776,251 | 505,578 | 614,525 | 1,945 | 6,731 | 36,952 | 49,449 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 3,942 | 3,815 | 0 | 208 | 116 | 117 | 763 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 10,705,590 | 5,091,332 | 10,790,910 | 22,264 | 59,834 | 54,385 | 655,087 |

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 53.b
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1999

| | BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS) | | | | CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS | | AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS (No. of Units) |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--|
| | PAPER - (No. of Volumes) | PAPER - (No. of Titles) | MICROFORM (No. of Units) | ELECTRONIC (No. of Titles) | PAPER AND MICROFORM ELECTRONIC | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 1,728,587 | 1,273,739 | 2,238,622 | 3,569 | 14,013 | 376 | 197,603 |
| WASHINGTON | 3,350,122 | 1,460,492 | 3,042,664 | 1,935 | 18,704 | 2,313 | 42,799 |
| WEBSTER | 248,533 | 160,795 | 135,000 | 144 | 1,355 | 3,500 | 9,196 |
| Subtotal | 5,327,242 | 2,895,026 | 5,416,286 | 5,648 | 34,072 | 6,189 | 249,598 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 665,910 | 65,190 | 442,080 | 84 | 551 | 6,628 | 1,465 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 94,357 | 69,209 | 140,669 | 22 | 427 | 2,103 | 3,525 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 116,680 | 116,231 | 29,636 | 0 | 508 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 59,945 | 54,055 | 15,235 | 0 | 743 | 1,713 | 3,152 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 149,581 | 116,022 | 4,725 | 4 | 868 | 2,400 | 3,458 |
| DRURY | 176,354 | 130,944 | 121,609 | 51 | 844 | 14 | 55,785 |
| EVANGEL | 99,102 | 86,053 | 22,410 | 0 | 837 | 0 | 6,876 |
| FONTBONNE | 101,624 | 99,432 | 15,034 | 0 | 496 | 1,500 | 22,362 |
| HANNIBAL- LAGRANGE | 88,335 | 70,092 | 20,621 | 207 | 531 | 2 | 5,900 |
| LINDENWOOD | 121,046 | 112,867 | 81,531 | 12,476 | 439 | 3,600 | 1,391 |
| MARYVILLE | 207,026 | 129,429 | 423,913 | 206 | 1,471 | 3,846 | 9,773 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 90,387 | 51,951 | 45,216 | 18 | 440 | 610 | 4,181 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 57,248 | 37,496 | 2,202 | 11 | 430 | 797 | 1,322 |
| PARK | 136,458 | 93,631 | 93,996 | 10 | 775 | 3 | 670 |
| ROCKHURST | 294,500 | 278,000 | 203,500 | 106 | 720 | 750 | 3,084 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 163,562 | 111,465 | 415,318 | 239 | 929 | 2,631 | 9,638 |
| STEPHENS | 123,532 | 122,610 | 10,893 | 0 | 534 | 1 | 4,762 |
| WESTMINSTER | 97,268 | 59,016 | 16,306 | 141 | 420 | 2,523 | 7,059 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 255,875 | 0 | 196,911 | 445 | 865 | 0 | 26,835 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 124,463 | 95,140 | 10,260 | 263 | 696 | 4,019 | 27,203 |
| Subtotal | 3,223,253 | 1,898,833 | 2,312,065 | 14,283 | 13,524 | 33,140 | 198,441 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 55,587 | 48,050 | 10,657 | 14 | 201 | 5 | 2,133 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WENTWORTH | 18,580 | 18,580 | 6,655 | 75 | 87 | 0 | 919 |
| Subtotal | 74,167 | 66,630 | 17,312 | 89 | 288 | 5 | 3,052 |
| INDEPENDENT TOTAL | 8,624,662 | 4,860,489 | 7,745,663 | 20,020 | 47,884 | 39,334 | 451,091 |
| STATE TOTAL | 19,330,252 | 9,951,821 | 18,536,573 | 42,284 | 107,718 | 93,719 | 1,106,178 |

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 54 a
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1999

| | SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)* | INFORMATION RESOURCES | | | | | OPERATING EXPENDITURES | | | | | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | | | |
|--|--|---|------------|---|-------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| | | BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIALS | | CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND SEARCH SERVICES | | DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN | AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS | PRESERVATION | OTHER MATERIALS | FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER) | COMPUTER HARDWARE AND SOFTWARE NETWORKS, ETC. | | BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES | ALL OTHER OPERATING | |
| | | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | | | | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | \$307,927 | \$28,369 | 0 | \$8,426 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$3,234 | \$4,896 | \$2,346 | \$355,198 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | \$508,469 | \$133,538 | N/A | \$152,524 | \$47,000 | N/A | \$663 | \$2,805 | \$48,470 | \$11,827 | \$43,691 | \$26,256 | \$45,000 | \$1,020,243 | \$1,020,243 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | \$474,782 | \$120,012 | \$30,082 | \$162,885 | \$35,185 | \$14,683 | \$4,400 | \$7,300 | 0 | \$34,151 | \$17,958 | \$17,076 | \$39,643 | \$958,157 | \$958,157 |
| Subtotal | \$1,291,178 | \$281,919 | \$30,082 | \$323,835 | \$82,185 | \$14,683 | \$5,063 | \$10,105 | \$48,470 | \$45,978 | \$64,001 | \$49,110 | \$86,989 | \$2,333,598 | \$2,333,598 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | \$1,514,569 | \$169,266 | 0 | \$536,396 | \$116,564 | \$48,819 | \$1,677 | \$21,383 | \$1,401 | \$13,793 | \$142,101 | \$58,492 | \$115,137 | \$2,739,598 | \$2,739,598 |
| NORTHWEST | \$701,331 | \$145,307 | \$1,490 | \$239,590 | \$100,786 | \$10,536 | \$787 | \$9,360 | 0 | \$39,704 | \$39,473 | \$30,050 | \$51,375 | \$1,367,789 | \$1,367,789 |
| SOUTHEAST | \$1,251,569 | \$270,380 | N/A | \$709,117 | \$135,518 | \$70,192 | N/A | \$21,372 | 0 | \$16,701 | \$29,352 | \$61,532 | \$211,526 | \$2,697,229 | \$2,697,229 |
| SOUTHWEST | \$2,218,624 | \$425,185 | 0 | \$1,233,702 | 0 | \$62,243 | \$8,810 | \$81,775 | 0 | \$50,336 | \$51,026 | \$159,286 | \$386,712 | \$4,697,699 | \$4,697,699 |
| WEST PLAINS | \$100,197 | \$9,220 | \$31 | \$21,979 | \$7,331 | \$264 | \$77 | 0 | 0 | \$6,079 | \$3,582 | \$1,031 | \$20,737 | \$170,528 | \$170,528 |
| Subtotal | \$5,786,290 | \$1,019,358 | \$1,521 | \$2,760,784 | \$360,199 | \$192,054 | \$11,351 | \$133,840 | \$1,401 | \$126,613 | \$265,534 | \$310,411 | \$785,487 | \$11,754,843 | \$11,754,843 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | \$1,130,754 | \$465,052 | 0 | \$639,109 | \$127,817 | \$97,863 | \$17,024 | \$46,058 | \$36,253 | \$78,153 | \$75,782 | \$42,581 | \$125,665 | \$2,882,111 | \$2,882,111 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | \$403,047 | \$31,623 | \$350 | \$129,189 | \$4,691 | \$2,374 | \$2,263 | \$4,000 | 0 | \$791 | \$37,752 | \$56,002 | \$38,995 | \$711,077 | \$711,077 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | \$5,487,308 | \$1,231,845 | N/A | \$4,372,697 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$206,374 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$1,993,015 | \$12,891,239 | \$12,891,239 |
| UMKC | \$3,168,307 | \$532,569 | \$5,904 | \$1,104,771 | \$170,978 | \$15,184 | \$23,338 | \$38,949 | \$52,054 | \$194,874 | \$371,491 | \$37,166 | \$388,059 | \$6,112,278 | \$6,112,278 |
| UMR | \$703,358 | \$369,407 | \$22,008 | \$730,694 | \$102,830 | \$9,786 | \$20,384 | \$20,384 | 0 | \$11,073 | \$46,342 | \$56,155 | \$55,393 | \$2,150,668 | \$2,150,668 |
| UMSL | \$1,659,906 | \$227,635 | 0 | \$1,276,323 | \$37,944 | \$6,941 | \$9,235 | \$28,699 | 0 | \$10,599 | \$16,187 | \$58,629 | \$1,050,805 | \$4,382,903 | \$4,382,903 |
| Subtotal | \$11,018,779 | \$2,361,456 | \$27,912 | \$7,486,485 | \$311,752 | \$31,911 | \$64,545 | \$88,032 | \$258,428 | \$216,546 | \$434,020 | \$151,950 | \$3,087,272 | \$25,537,088 | \$25,537,088 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | \$19,630,048 | \$4,159,408 | \$59,865 | \$11,337,402 | \$886,644 | \$338,885 | \$100,246 | \$282,035 | \$344,552 | \$468,081 | \$877,089 | \$610,054 | \$4,124,408 | \$43,218,717 | \$43,218,717 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | \$89,354 | \$20,644 | 0 | \$19,176 | \$465 | \$1,048 | \$348 | 0 | 0 | N/A | \$3,859 | \$5,000 | \$3,393 | \$142,287 | \$142,287 |
| EAST CENTRAL | \$129,629 | \$34,675 | \$2,740 | \$17,134 | \$3,404 | \$1,434 | \$63 | \$970 | 0 | 0 | \$8,248 | \$9,802 | \$5,825 | \$213,924 | \$213,924 |
| JEFFERSON | \$264,538 | \$44,693 | 0 | \$20,494 | \$19,308 | \$9,322 | \$1,581 | \$9,322 | 0 | \$15,446 | \$7,075 | \$6,345 | \$36,502 | \$425,304 | \$425,304 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | \$220,549 | \$67,793 | 0 | \$23,372 | \$24,764 | 0 | \$2,698 | 0 | 0 | \$4,367 | \$250 | \$30,364 | \$7,783 | \$381,940 | \$381,940 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | \$144,870 | \$40,059 | 0 | \$23,262 | \$20,496 | 0 | \$2,115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$18,942 | \$3,941 | \$253,685 | \$253,685 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | \$271,653 | \$63,338 | \$1,924 | \$30,969 | \$33,491 | N/A | \$2,150 | \$33,491 | 0 | N/A | \$1,095 | \$33,671 | \$451,578 | \$451,578 | \$451,578 |
| MINERAL AREA | \$117,571 | \$28,027 | 0 | \$13,907 | \$20,210 | \$589 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$350 | \$2,540 | \$185,854 | \$185,854 |
| MOBERLY | \$63,939 | \$22,677 | \$5,000 | \$12,244 | \$3,256 | \$5,349 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$4,828 | \$10,645 | 0 | \$5,564 | \$133,502 | \$133,502 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | \$84,566 | \$5,500 | \$650 | \$3,978 | \$1,350 | \$1,848 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 0 | \$675 | \$5,000.00 | \$2,003 | \$109,570 | \$109,570 |
| OZARKS TECH. | \$275,555 | \$39,375 | \$37,122 | \$35,160 | \$13,304 | \$13,304 | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$25,258 | \$57,667 | \$21,918 | \$42,705 | \$486,064 | \$486,064 |
| ST. CHARLES | \$317,911 | \$69,264 | \$49 | \$44,008 | \$8,656 | \$9,281 | \$72 | \$2,854 | \$1,588 | \$434 | \$24,717 | \$27,627 | \$13,171 | \$519,632 | \$519,632 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | \$553,533 | \$89,503 | 0 | \$100,623 | \$16,731 | \$2,848 | \$51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$78,254 | \$841,587 | \$841,587 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | \$386,306 | \$62,190 | 0 | \$94,686 | \$22,514 | \$3,188 | \$49 | 0 | \$715 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$25,698 | \$595,346 | \$595,346 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | \$655,421 | \$206,196 | 0 | \$118,686 | \$32,256 | \$34,613 | \$250 | 0 | 0 | \$1,674 | 0 | 0 | \$66,506 | \$1,115,682 | \$1,115,682 |
| STATE FAIR | \$108,967 | \$21,667 | 0 | \$13,934 | \$1,475 | \$6,317 | \$367 | \$1,613 | 0 | \$7,084 | \$16,159 | \$7,695 | \$6,884 | \$192,182 | \$192,182 |
| THREE RIVERS | \$108,200 | \$23,806 | 0 | \$16,298 | \$11,137 | \$1,703 | \$759 | \$1,963 | 0 | \$529 | \$5,395 | \$5,329 | \$5,329 | \$175,767 | \$175,767 |
| Subtotal | \$3,791,562 | \$943,407 | \$47,485 | \$587,951 | \$219,513 | \$90,844 | \$10,503 | \$7,400 | \$4,021 | \$58,065 | \$131,269 | \$174,299 | \$319,505 | \$6,285,824 | \$6,285,824 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE LINN STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$60,152 | \$78,023 | \$5,610 | \$7,786 | \$1,010 | \$1,016 | \$256 | 0 | 0 | \$8,910 | \$1,439 | \$5,775 | \$2,699 | \$172,676 | \$172,676 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | \$23,481,762 | \$5,080,838 | \$112,960 | \$11,933,139 | \$1,107,167 | \$430,745 | \$111,005 | \$289,435 | \$348,573 | \$535,056 | \$1,009,797 | \$790,128 | \$4,446,612 | \$49,677,217 | \$49,677,217 |

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants
N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS L. Libraries

TABLE 54.b
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1999

| | SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)* | | INFORMATION RESOURCES | | | | OPERATING EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|---|-------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| | BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIALS | | CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND SEARCH SERVICES | | DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN | OTHER MATERIALS | FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER) | COMPUTER HARDWARE AND SOFTWARE | BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES, NETWORKS, ETC. | ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURES | TOTAL | | |
| | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | PAPER AND MICROFORM | ELECTRONIC | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | \$1,013,367 | \$8,556 | \$2,616,177 | \$489,713 | \$14,789 | \$72,820 | \$127,719 | \$1,593 | \$101,639 | \$180,557 | \$125,497 | \$407,885 | \$8,794,691 |
| WASHINGTON | \$1,352,497 | \$38,100 | \$4,222,283 | \$1,115,224 | \$122,454 | \$112,083 | \$139,027 | \$135,739 | \$272,240 | \$842,792 | \$93,576 | \$3,888,782 | \$19,308,497 |
| WEBSTER | \$267,662 | \$37,395 | \$257,263 | \$278,524 | \$8,063 | \$3,704 | \$24,166 | 0 | \$10,514 | \$71,375 | \$27,195 | \$270,210 | \$2,003,004 |
| Subtotal | \$2,633,526 | \$84,051 | \$7,095,723 | \$1,883,461 | \$145,306 | \$188,607 | \$290,912 | \$137,332 | \$384,393 | \$1,094,724 | \$246,268 | \$4,566,877 | \$30,106,192 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | \$44,000 | \$500 | \$66,223 | \$16,409 | \$22,000 | \$300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$250 | \$43,458 | \$12,200 | \$389,631 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | \$6,000 | 0 | \$41,039 | \$12,459 | 0 | \$1,500 | \$4,500 | 0 | 0 | \$16,220 | \$14,831 | \$8,281 | \$268,135 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | \$67,500 | \$2,000 | \$58,000 | 0 | \$5,000 | \$1,000 | \$2,500 | \$5,000 | \$34,400 | \$17,000 | \$19,500 | \$5,900 | \$482,482 |
| COLUMBIA | \$79,503 | 0 | \$59,989 | \$14,771 | \$5,578 | 0 | \$4,343 | 0 | 0 | \$24,866 | \$10,146 | \$9,882 | \$365,690 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | \$143,421 | \$32,224 | \$64,775 | \$28,675 | \$10,237 | \$1,520 | \$7,255 | 0 | \$2,111 | \$8,751 | \$2,578 | \$8,466 | \$310,013 |
| DRURY | \$80,377 | \$2,920 | \$76,051 | \$13,060 | \$14,378 | \$1,083 | \$11,260 | \$20,010 | \$7,720 | \$30,900 | \$17,473 | \$20,631 | \$777,634 |
| EVANUEL | \$35,780 | \$6,488 | \$83,635 | \$631 | \$6,066 | \$256 | \$2,085 | 0 | \$29,324 | \$62,592 | \$5,809 | \$23,108 | \$502,505 |
| FONTBONNE | \$40,254 | \$4,547 | \$31,610 | \$20,673 | \$14,297 | \$581 | \$1,880 | 0 | \$6,255 | \$7,000 | \$8,803 | \$323,453 | \$323,453 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | \$42,299 | \$4,547 | \$25,600 | \$1,185 | \$5,869 | \$657 | \$416 | 0 | \$2,639 | \$3,495 | \$26,070 | \$12,479 | \$273,318 |
| LINDENWOOD | \$37,691 | N/A | \$34,493 | \$22,680 | \$6,431 | N/A | \$1,832 | 0 | \$11,000 | \$29,000 | \$12,034 | \$3,712 | \$324,271 |
| MARYVILLE | \$433,093 | \$290 | \$91,185 | \$60,197 | \$10,857 | \$1,537 | \$1,464 | 0 | \$4,326 | \$31,263 | \$22,181 | \$32,650 | \$777,524 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | \$129,316 | \$1,058 | \$20,472 | \$12,370 | \$3,026 | N/A | \$3,745 | \$3,745 | \$3,000 | \$25,500 | \$10,315 | \$3,690 | \$254,677 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | \$42,681 | 0 | \$26,684 | \$23,994 | \$2,349 | \$2,426 | \$938 | \$924 | \$8,968 | \$5,197 | \$10,440 | \$1,997 | \$216,508 |
| PARK | \$41,097 | N/A | \$96,242 | \$14,109 | \$5,016 | \$48 | \$4,195 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$43,610 | \$26,453 | \$481,177 |
| ROCKHURST | \$129,727 | \$27,350 | \$70,659 | \$34,809 | 0 | \$3,800 | \$1,300 | 0 | \$4,746 | \$6,110 | \$51,130 | \$12,100 | \$665,966 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | \$84,077 | N/A | \$67,606 | \$47,211 | \$13,658 | \$1,803 | \$6,013 | 0 | \$11,285 | \$36,955 | \$32,102 | \$24,617 | \$750,942 |
| STEPHENS | \$22,000 | 0 | \$68,815 | \$18,274 | 0 | \$150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$6,761 | \$15,000 | \$13,345 | \$291,992 |
| WESTMINSTER | \$42,397 | \$2,000 | \$40,750 | \$10,022 | \$1,737 | \$2,361 | \$3,517 | 0 | \$7,130 | \$7,477 | \$15,410 | \$11,042 | \$366,673 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | \$134,445 | 0 | \$92,211 | \$73,930 | \$19,561 | \$9,808 | \$6,428 | 0 | \$1,476 | \$6,222 | \$73,009 | \$42,747 | \$892,812 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | \$49,451 | \$334 | \$40,861 | \$9,303 | \$8,096 | \$3,766 | \$3,662 | \$25 | \$39,439 | \$14,483 | \$7,787 | \$17,558 | \$357,810 |
| Subtotal | \$1,167,744 | \$47,387 | \$1,149,900 | \$434,762 | \$154,156 | \$34,671 | \$63,588 | \$29,704 | \$174,064 | \$307,842 | \$439,138 | \$300,061 | \$8,983,203 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | \$34,173 | \$3,090 | \$20,576 | \$7,074 | \$3,836 | \$690 | \$729 | 0 | \$13 | \$7,004 | 0 | 0 | \$225,062 |
| KEMPER | \$10,865 | 0 | \$7,144 | \$4,160 | \$820 | 0 | 0 | \$100 | \$2,342 | \$1,768 | 0 | \$1,212 | \$88,938 |
| WENTWORTH | \$2,114 | 0 | \$2,193 | \$1,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$711 | \$2,700 | 0 | \$21,068 |
| Subtotal | \$47,152 | \$3,090 | \$29,913 | \$12,584 | \$4,656 | \$690 | \$729 | \$100 | \$2,355 | \$9,483 | \$2,700 | \$1,212 | \$335,068 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$3,848,422 | \$134,528 | \$8,275,536 | \$2,330,807 | \$304,118 | \$723,968 | \$355,729 | \$167,136 | \$560,812 | \$1,412,049 | \$688,106 | \$4,868,150 | \$39,424,463 |
| STATE TOTAL | \$8,929,260 | \$247,489 | \$20,208,675 | \$3,437,974 | \$734,863 | \$334,973 | \$644,664 | \$515,709 | \$1,095,868 | \$2,421,846 | \$1,478,234 | \$9,314,762 | \$89,101,680 |

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

Outcomes

TABLE 55.a
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY LEVEL, FY 1999

| | CERTI- FICATES* | ASSO- CIATE | BACHE- LOR'S | MASTER'S | DOCT- ORATE | FIRST PROF. | OTHER** | TOTAL |
|--|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------|----------------|----------------|---------|--------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 160 | 585 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 745 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 21 | 82 | 635 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 738 |
| Subtotal | 21 | 242 | 1,391 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,654 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 52 | 1,587 | 483 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 2,147 |
| NORTHWEST | 10 | 0 | 867 | 203 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1,096 |
| SOUTHEAST | 7 | 56 | 1,257 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 1,552 |
| SOUTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 2,079 | 534 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2,640 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 |
| Subtotal | 17 | 254 | 5,790 | 1,430 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 7,581 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 0 | 1,151 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,267 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 54 | 335 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 465 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 0 | 0 | 3,670 | 893 | 230 | 330 | 32 | 5,155 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 1,138 | 742 | 65 | 364 | 36 | 2,345 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 779 | 291 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 1,114 |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 1,707 | 612 | 30 | 43 | 0 | 2,392 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 7,294 | 2,538 | 369 | 737 | 68 | 11,006 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 38 | 550 | 15,961 | 4,160 | 369 | 737 | 158 | 21,973 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 160 | 198 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 358 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 397 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 620 |
| JEFFERSON | 219 | 444 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 663 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 118 | 678 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 796 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 93 | 288 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 381 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 143 | 444 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 587 |
| MINERAL AREA | 31 | 340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 371 |
| MOBERLY | 66 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 272 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 61 | 205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 140 | 319 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 459 |
| ST. CHARLES | 23 | 351 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 374 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 50 | 514 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 564 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 118 | 423 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 541 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 91 | 720 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 811 |
| STATE FAIR | 75 | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 328 |
| THREE RIVERS | 39 | 304 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 343 |
| Subtotal | 1,824 | 5,910 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,734 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 40 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 257 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1999 | 1,902 | 6,677 | 15,961 | 4,160 | 369 | 737 | 158 | 29,964 |
| 1998 | 1,836 | 6,808 | 15,648 | 4,048 | 426 | 630 | 148 | 29,544 |
| 1997 | 2,435 | 5,833 | 15,302 | 4,257 | 404 | 633 | 135 | 28,999 |
| 1996 | 2,682 | 6,199 | 14,992 | 4,098 | 379 | 670 | 193 | 29,213 |
| 1995 | 2,539 | 6,075 | 15,657 | 3,805 | 341 | 663 | 180 | 29,260 |

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 55.b
DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1999

| | CERTI- FICATES* | ASSO- CIATE | BACHE- LOR | MASTER | DOCT- ORATE | FIRST PROF. | OTHER** | TOTAL |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|--------|----------------|----------------|---------|--------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 65 | 9 | 1,326 | 680 | 139 | 396 | 11 | 2,626 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 1,408 | 1,243 | 164 | 318 | 4 | 3,137 |
| WEBSTER | 36 | 0 | 848 | 3,699 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 4,600 |
| Subtotal | 101 | 9 | 3,582 | 5,622 | 307 | 714 | 28 | 10,363 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1 | 0 | 162 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 218 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 2 | 308 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 315 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 242 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 242 |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 589 | 1,457 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,069 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 205 |
| DRURY | 0 | 157 | 485 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 727 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 5 | 281 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 286 |
| FONTBONNE | 21 | 0 | 282 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 570 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 15 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 468 | 854 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,322 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 0 | 454 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 624 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 1 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 2 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 |
| PARK | 0 | 177 | 1,789 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,008 |
| ROCKHURST | 8 | 0 | 392 | 193 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 597 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 3 | 57 | 381 | 320 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 761 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 7 | 134 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 146 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 8 | 0 | 268 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 276 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 0 | 231 | 330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 561 |
| Subtotal | 42 | 1,011 | 8,157 | 2,348 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11,563 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 239 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1999 | | | | | | | | |
| 1998 | 143 | 1,259 | 11,739 | 7,970 | 307 | 714 | 33 | 22,165 |
| 1997 | 143 | 1,278 | 12,007 | 7,344 | 353 | 701 | 45 | 21,871 |
| 1996 | 152 | 1,273 | 11,632 | 6,607 | 323 | 693 | 33 | 20,713 |
| 1995 | 158 | 1,327 | 11,043 | 6,418 | 310 | 708 | 19 | 19,983 |
| 1994 | 182 | 1,448 | 10,922 | 6,272 | 275 | 705 | 9 | 19,813 |
| STATE TOTAL, 1999 | | | | | | | | |
| 1998 | 2,045 | 7,936 | 27,700 | 12,130 | 676 | 1,451 | 191 | 52,129 |
| 1997 | 1,979 | 8,086 | 27,655 | 11,392 | 779 | 1,331 | 193 | 51,415 |
| 1996 | 2,587 | 7,106 | 26,934 | 10,864 | 727 | 1,326 | 168 | 49,712 |
| 1995 | 2,840 | 7,526 | 26,035 | 10,516 | 689 | 1,378 | 212 | 49,196 |
| 1994 | 2,721 | 7,523 | 26,579 | 10,077 | 616 | 1,368 | 189 | 49,073 |

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 56.a
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

| | AGRI- | | COMMUNI- | | | ENGINEER- | | ARTS & | | LIFE/PHY | | | PUBLIC | | SOCIAL | | TOTAL |
|---|---------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|--------|----------|------|----------|----------|-------|--------|-----|-------|
| | CULTURE | BUSINESS | CATIONS | SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ING | HUMANITIES | LANGUAGE | HEALTH | SCIENCES | MATH | SERVICES | SCIENCES | OTHER | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 138 | 23 | 34 | 137 | 3 | 70 | 4 | 78 | 35 | 5 | 134 | 66 | 18 | 745 | | |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 143 | 0 | 14 | 75 | 11 | 51 | 7 | 120 | 32 | 11 | 180 | 58 | 47 | 738 | | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 333 | 23 | 48 | 326 | 3 | 121 | 11 | 198 | 67 | 16 | 319 | 124 | 65 | 1,654 | | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 23 | 360 | 77 | 3 | 550 | 27 | 143 | 20 | 118 | 47 | 9 | 215 | 210 | 345 | 2,147 | | |
| NORTHWEST | 99 | 182 | 68 | 14 | 367 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 46 | 185 | 8 | 1,096 | | |
| SOUTHEAST | 36 | 178 | 86 | 28 | 392 | 1 | 260 | 6 | 153 | 58 | 5 | 223 | 95 | 31 | 1,552 | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 118 | 720 | 157 | 19 | 563 | 0 | 267 | 5 | 184 | 122 | 12 | 127 | 281 | 65 | 2,640 | | |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 146 | | |
| Subtotal | 276 | 1,450 | 388 | 64 | 1,872 | 28 | 876 | 32 | 483 | 250 | 30 | 611 | 771 | 450 | 7,581 | | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 31 | 245 | 48 | 27 | 67 | 0 | 207 | 23 | 85 | 173 | 22 | 122 | 217 | 0 | 1,267 | | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 23 | 84 | 5 | 40 | 107 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 45 | 11 | 4 | 39 | 45 | 15 | 465 | | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 326 | 607 | 448 | 94 | 727 | 403 | 635 | 74 | 525 | 328 | 55 | 185 | 563 | 185 | 5,155 | | |
| UMKC | 0 | 352 | 60 | 65 | 316 | 0 | 435 | 27 | 349 | 203 | 9 | 103 | 240 | 186 | 2,345 | | |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 863 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 18 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 1,114 | | |
| UMSL | 0 | 546 | 103 | 19 | 611 | 17 | 178 | 16 | 282 | 141 | 13 | 99 | 367 | 0 | 2,392 | | |
| Subtotal | 326 | 1,505 | 611 | 272 | 1,654 | 1,283 | 1,259 | 117 | 1,156 | 761 | 95 | 387 | 1,209 | 371 | 11,006 | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 656 | 3,617 | 1,075 | 451 | 4,026 | 1,314 | 2,510 | 183 | 1,967 | 1,262 | 167 | 1,478 | 2,366 | 901 | 21,973 | | |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 22 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 72 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 168 | 358 | | |
| EAST CENTRAL | 5 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 248 | 0 | 56 | 620 | | |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 253 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 97 | 663 | | |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2 | 95 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 566 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 35 | 796 | | |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 88 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 44 | 381 | | |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 59 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 182 | 0 | 280 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 38 | 587 | | |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 269 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 371 | | |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 6 | 272 | | |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 10 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 266 | | |
| OZARKS TECH. | 0 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 70 | 459 | | |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 39 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 222 | 0 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 374 | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 331 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 60 | 564 | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 0 | 81 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 98 | 541 | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 25 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 469 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 45 | 811 | | |
| STATE FAIR | 1 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 328 | | |
| THREE RIVERS | 7 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 343 | | |
| Subtotal | 72 | 1,087 | 15 | 40 | 33 | 13 | 3,581 | 0 | 1,447 | 3 | 0 | 634 | 17 | 792 | 7,734 | | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 11 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 257 | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 739 | 4,740 | 1,090 | 491 | 4,059 | 1,327 | 6,091 | 183 | 3,437 | 1,265 | 167 | 2,112 | 2,383 | 1,880 | 29,964 | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 56.b
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

| | AGRI- CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMON: COMPUTER | | | ENGINEER- ING | | ARTS & HUMANITIES | | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | | | PUBLIC SERVICES | | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|---------|-----------|------------------|-------|----------------------|--------|---------------------|------|----------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--|--------------------|--------|-------|
| | | | CATIONS | SCIENCE | EDUCATION | NO | | | HEALTH | SCIENCES | MATH | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 586 | 79 | 21 | 136 | 57 | 128 | 30 | 694 | 178 | 10 | 155 | 201 | 351 | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 15 | 581 | 3 | 97 | 39 | 285 | 315 | 127 | 322 | 284 | 25 | 219 | 482 | 343 | | | | 2,626 | |
| WASHINGTON | 3 | 2,407 | 144 | 116 | 423 | 0 | 149 | 3 | 248 | 10 | 17 | 112 | 915 | 53 | | | | 3,137 | |
| WEBSTER | 18 | 3,574 | 226 | 234 | 598 | 342 | 592 | 160 | 1,264 | 472 | 52 | 486 | 1,598 | 747 | | | | 10,363 | |
| Subtotal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 56 | 12 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 36 | 3 | | | | 218 | |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 1 | 71 | 5 | 3 | 154 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 23 | 11 | 0 | | | | 315 | |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 21 | 47 | 16 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 30 | 30 | 8 | | | | 242 | |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 766 | 0 | 142 | 43 | 0 | 713 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 173 | 0 | | | | 2,069 | |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 48 | 9 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 21 | 0 | | | | 205 | |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 138 | 29 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 125 | 9 | 25 | 63 | 3 | 69 | 91 | 45 | | | | 727 | |
| DRURY | 0 | 41 | 17 | 8 | 65 | 0 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 32 | 53 | 0 | | | | 286 | |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 323 | 9 | 2 | 59 | 0 | 89 | 21 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | | | | 570 | |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 42 | 10 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | | | | 150 | |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 648 | 73 | 5 | 361 | 0 | 74 | 1 | 33 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 88 | 0 | | | | 1,322 | |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 269 | 18 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 112 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 72 | 3 | | | | 624 | |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 43 | 4 | 5 | 47 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 5 | | | | 186 | |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 0 | | | | 156 | |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 2 | 1,218 | 18 | 127 | 48 | 5 | 39 | 0 | 33 | 29 | 1 | 186 | 297 | 6 | | | | 2,008 | |
| PARK | 1 | 238 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 141 | 66 | 7 | 0 | 85 | 8 | | | | 597 | |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 73 | 14 | 2 | 348 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 135 | 29 | 7 | 24 | 54 | 36 | | | | 761 | |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 5 | | | | 146 | |
| STEPHENS | 4 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 40 | 0 | | | | 144 | |
| WESTMINSTER | 3 | 70 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 59 | 10 | | | | 276 | |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 270 | 6 | 6 | 211 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 7 | | | | 561 | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 19 | 4,464 | 267 | 331 | 1,823 | 5 | 1,444 | 56 | 672 | 367 | 77 | 666 | 1,197 | 143 | | | | 11,563 | |
| Subtotal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 117 | |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 52 | |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 70 | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 239 | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 69 | 8,038 | 493 | 565 | 2,421 | 347 | 2,275 | 216 | 1,936 | 839 | 129 | 1,152 | 2,795 | 890 | | | | 22,165 | |
| STATE TOTAL | 808 | 12,778 | 1,583 | 1,056 | 6,480 | 1,674 | 8,366 | 399 | 5,373 | 2,104 | 296 | 3,264 | 5,178 | 2,770 | | | | 52,129 | |
| SOURCE: PEDS C. Completions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 57.a
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

| | AGRI- CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI- CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER- ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH SCIENCES | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|--|------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 18 | 160 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 82 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 18 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 34 | 242 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 52 |
| NORTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHEAST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 56 |
| SOUTHWEST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WEST PLAINS | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 146 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 254 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 54 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 0 | 45 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 140 | 0 | 188 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 80 | 550 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 18 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 72 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 198 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 5 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 137 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 223 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 252 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 45 | 444 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 2 | 59 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 566 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 678 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 288 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 161 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 444 |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 257 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 340 |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 206 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 10 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 205 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 45 | 319 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 34 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 221 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 351 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 325 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 36 | 514 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 0 | 61 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 55 | 423 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 21 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 28 | 720 |
| STATE FAIR | 1 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 253 |
| THREE RIVERS | 7 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 304 |
| Subtotal | 64 | 748 | 15 | 14 | 33 | 13 | 3,521 | 0 | 901 | 3 | 0 | 211 | 11 | 376 | 5,910 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 11 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 217 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 75 | 829 | 15 | 35 | 33 | 16 | 3,661 | 0 | 1,112 | 3 | 0 | 284 | 11 | 603 | 6,677 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 57b
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

| | AGRI- CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI- CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER- ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH SCIENCES | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 67 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 449 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 589 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DRURY | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 157 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| PARK | 0 | 80 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 26 | 5 | 177 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 202 | 0 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 533 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 26 | 21 | 1,011 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 239 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 239 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 0 | 202 | 0 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 772 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 26 | 30 | 1,259 |
| STATE TOTAL | 75 | 1,031 | 15 | 69 | 37 | 16 | 4,433 | 0 | 1,239 | 3 | 0 | 348 | 37 | 633 | 7,936 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 58
HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT
INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

| | FY81 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | FY99 | %CHANGE 95-99 |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 0 | 48 | 53 | 81 | 111 | 75 | 56% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 1,335 | 965 | 927 | 818 | 1,019 | 1,031 | 7% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 0 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 15% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 0 | 87 | 65 | 53 | 78 | 69 | -21% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 0 | 26 | 28 | 16 | 43 | 37 | 42% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 0 | 35 | 24 | 9 | 21 | 16 | -54% |
| 07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH. | 630 | 310 | 372 | 325 | 433 | 369 | 19% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 0 | 80 | 78 | 65 | 88 | 92 | 15% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 10 HEALTH | 880 | 1,235 | 1,259 | 1,040 | 1,338 | 1,239 | 0% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 0 | 81 | 71 | 78 | 84 | 100 | 23% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 2,948 | 3,955 | 3,905 | 3,932 | 4,142 | 4,235 | 7% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 100% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 438 | 450 | 423 | 346 | 368 | 348 | -23% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 0 | 19 | 20 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 95% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 0 | 133 | 99 | 97 | 87 | 72 | -46% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 49 | 146 | 156 | 192 | 162 | * |
| 20 VOCATIONAL | 0 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 0% |
| Total | 6,231 | 7,523 | 7,526 | 7,106 | 8,086 | 7,936 | 5% |

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 59a
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

| | AGRI- CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI- CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER- ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH SCIENCES | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|--|------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 171 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 132 | 23 | 17 | 137 | 0 | 47 | 4 | 45 | 35 | 5 | 74 | 66 | 0 | 585 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 131 | 0 | 14 | 75 | 0 | 51 | 7 | 61 | 32 | 11 | 171 | 58 | 24 | 635 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 315 | 23 | 31 | 326 | 0 | 98 | 11 | 106 | 67 | 16 | 250 | 124 | 24 | 1,391 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 22 | 312 | 67 | 3 | 367 | 9 | 125 | 7 | 70 | 46 | 5 | 208 | 148 | 198 | 1,587 |
| NORTHWEST | 93 | 153 | 68 | 12 | 198 | 0 | 86 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 46 | 172 | 8 | 867 |
| SOUTHEAST | 36 | 163 | 86 | 28 | 265 | 1 | 212 | 6 | 71 | 58 | 5 | 205 | 95 | 26 | 1,257 |
| SOUTHWEST | 117 | 622 | 142 | 19 | 304 | 0 | 207 | 5 | 134 | 102 | 6 | 96 | 265 | 60 | 2,079 |
| Subtotal | 268 | 1,250 | 363 | 62 | 1,134 | 10 | 630 | 19 | 278 | 229 | 20 | 555 | 680 | 292 | 5,790 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 31 | 237 | 48 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 23 | 72 | 168 | 20 | 122 | 208 | 0 | 1,151 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 23 | 72 | 5 | 36 | 52 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 35 | 35 | 7 | 335 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 264 | 513 | 386 | 74 | 333 | 311 | 573 | 60 | 277 | 264 | 30 | 96 | 489 | 0 | 3,670 |
| UMKC | 0 | 146 | 53 | 34 | 94 | 0 | 298 | 20 | 51 | 184 | 7 | 49 | 202 | 0 | 1,138 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 585 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 10 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 779 |
| UMSL | 0 | 450 | 103 | 19 | 312 | 17 | 156 | 16 | 143 | 86 | 10 | 85 | 310 | 0 | 1,707 |
| Subtotal | 264 | 1,109 | 542 | 198 | 739 | 913 | 1,038 | 96 | 471 | 597 | 57 | 230 | 1,040 | 0 | 7,294 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 586 | 2,983 | 981 | 354 | 2,251 | 923 | 2,008 | 149 | 935 | 1,072 | 117 | 1,192 | 2,087 | 323 | 15,961 |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| OZARKS TECH. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE LINN STATE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | 586 | 2,983 | 981 | 354 | 2,251 | 923 | 2,008 | 149 | 935 | 1,072 | 117 | 1,192 | 2,087 | 323 | 15,961 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 59 b
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

| | AGRI- | | | COMMON- | | | ENGINEER- | | | ARTS & | | | FOREIGN | | | LIFE/PHY | | | PUBLIC | | | SOCIAL | | | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|---------|----------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|----------|----------|--------|----------|--|--|--------|--|--|--------|--|--|-------|
| | CULTURE | BUSINESS | | CATIONS | SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ING | HUMANITIES | LANGUAGE | HEALTH | SCIENCES | MATH | SERVICES | SCIENCES | OTHER | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 333 | 71 | 21 | 60 | 54 | 79 | 18 | 262 | 131 | 8 | 51 | 159 | 79 | 1,326 | | | | | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 15 | 175 | 3 | 59 | 23 | 160 | 225 | 92 | 0 | 167 | 12 | 0 | 398 | 79 | 1,408 | | | | | | | | | | |
| WEBSTER | 3 | 283 | 93 | 79 | 44 | 0 | 129 | 3 | 111 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 67 | 12 | 848 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subtotal | 18 | 791 | 167 | 159 | 127 | 214 | 433 | 113 | 373 | 308 | 34 | 51 | 624 | 170 | 3,582 | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 27 | 2 | 162 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 1 | 71 | 5 | 3 | 149 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 308 | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 21 | 47 | 16 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 242 | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 687 | 0 | 124 | 32 | 0 | 264 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 173 | 0 | 1,457 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 48 | 9 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 205 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DRURY | 0 | 76 | 29 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 57 | 9 | 14 | 63 | 3 | 51 | 91 | 29 | 485 | | | | | | | | | | |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 38 | 17 | 8 | 64 | 0 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 32 | 53 | 0 | 281 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 145 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 282 | | | | | | | | | | |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 29 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 135 | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 188 | 49 | 5 | 89 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 46 | 0 | 468 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 188 | 18 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 112 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 72 | 3 | 454 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 43 | 4 | 5 | 47 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 23 | 5 | 185 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 2 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 154 | | | | | | | | | | |
| PARK | 1 | 1,135 | 18 | 113 | 33 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 149 | 271 | 1 | 1,789 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 114 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 72 | 66 | 7 | 0 | 81 | 1 | 392 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 53 | 14 | 2 | 82 | 0 | 34 | 3 | 46 | 29 | 7 | 24 | 54 | 33 | 381 | | | | | | | | | | |
| STEPHENS | 4 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 134 | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTMINSTER | 3 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 144 | | | | | | | | | | |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 70 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 59 | 2 | 268 | | | | | | | | | | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 19 | 130 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 231 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subtotal | 51 | 3,205 | 243 | 296 | 846 | 5 | 844 | 35 | 387 | 346 | 77 | 603 | 1,116 | 103 | 8,157 | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| KEMPER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 69 | 3,996 | 410 | 455 | 973 | 219 | 1,277 | 148 | 760 | 654 | 111 | 654 | 1,740 | 273 | 11,739 | | | | | | | | | | |
| STATE TOTAL | 655 | 6,979 | 1,391 | 809 | 3,224 | 1,142 | 3,285 | 297 | 1,695 | 1,726 | 228 | 1,846 | 3,827 | 596 | 27,700 | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 60

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

| | FY81 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | FY99 | %CHANGE 95-99 |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 801 | 527 | 549 | 575 | 628 | 655 | 24% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 5,415 | 6,851 | 6,422 | 6,560 | 6,872 | 6,979 | 2% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 873 | 1,353 | 1,358 | 1,377 | 1,438 | 1,391 | 3% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 396 | 754 | 745 | 744 | 758 | 809 | 7% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 3,101 | 3,070 | 3,058 | 3,191 | 3,135 | 3,224 | 5% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 1,791 | 1,166 | 1,168 | 1,236 | 1,161 | 1,142 | -2% |
| 07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH. | 0 | 412 | 370 | 342 | 383 | 331 | -20% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 628 | 832 | 770 | 839 | 868 | 914 | 10% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 147 | 231 | 240 | 251 | 260 | 298 | 29% |
| 10 HEALTH | 1,437 | 1,901 | 2,020 | 1,987 | 1,955 | 1,695 | -11% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 436 | 554 | 486 | 488 | 480 | 522 | -6% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 1,145 | 1,573 | 1,525 | 1,673 | 1,824 | 1,848 | 17% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 736 | 1,183 | 1,216 | 1,309 | 1,344 | 1,299 | 10% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 206 | 230 | 236 | 229 | 216 | 228 | -1% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 463 | 396 | 364 | 427 | 410 | 427 | 8% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 1,149 | 1,646 | 1,667 | 1,750 | 1,789 | 1,846 | 12% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 2,285 | 3,745 | 3,643 | 3,706 | 3,878 | 3,827 | 2% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 136 | 133 | 172 | 147 | 172 | 178 | 34% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 21 | 23 | 91 | 60 | 63 | 200% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 24 | * |
| Total | 21,145 | 26,579 | 26,035 | 26,934 | 27,655 | 27,700 | 4% |

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 61.a
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

| | AGRI- | | | COMMUN- | | | ENGINEER- | | ARTS & | | FOREIGN | LIFE/PHY | | | PUBLIC | | SOCIAL | | TOTAL |
|---|---------|----------|----|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|---|--------|---|-------|
| | CULTURE | BUSINESS | | CATIONS | SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ING | HUMANITIES | LANGUAGE | HEALTH | SCIENCES | MATH | SERVICES | SCIENCES | OTHER | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 676 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 1 | 32 | 10 | 0 | 158 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 48 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 62 | 115 | 483 | | | | |
| NORTHWEST | 3 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 153 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 203 | | | | |
| SOUTHEAST | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 210 | | | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 1 | 98 | 15 | 0 | 232 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 50 | 20 | 6 | 31 | 16 | 5 | 534 | | | | |
| Subtotal | 5 | 162 | 25 | 2 | 648 | 18 | 127 | 13 | 132 | 21 | 10 | 56 | 91 | 120 | 1,430 | | | | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 116 | | | | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 76 | | | | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 44 | 89 | 54 | 19 | 294 | 76 | 46 | 13 | 88 | 26 | 18 | 89 | 37 | 0 | 893 | | | | |
| UMKC | 0 | 206 | 7 | 31 | 182 | 0 | 83 | 7 | 96 | 19 | 2 | 54 | 35 | 20 | 742 | | | | |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 247 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 291 | | | | |
| UMSL | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 293 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 94 | 46 | 3 | 14 | 44 | 0 | 612 | | | | |
| Subtotal | 44 | 391 | 61 | 73 | 769 | 323 | 151 | 20 | 278 | 106 | 29 | 157 | 116 | 20 | 2,538 | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 49 | 572 | 86 | 75 | 1,539 | 341 | 290 | 33 | 423 | 132 | 41 | 213 | 226 | 140 | 4,160 | | | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 61.b
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

| | AGRI- CULTURE | BUSINESS | COMMUNI- CATIONS | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER- ING | ARTS & HUMANITIES | FOREIGN LANGUAGE | HEALTH SCIENCES | LIFE/PHY SCIENCES | MATH | PUBLIC SERVICES | SOCIAL SCIENCES | OTHER | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 244 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 236 | 21 | 2 | 98 | 25 | 5 | 680 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 400 | 0 | 32 | 15 | 107 | 75 | 20 | 198 | 49 | 6 | 212 | 61 | 68 | 1,243 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 2,120 | 48 | 35 | 379 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 137 | 0 | 3 | 112 | 835 | 12 | 3,699 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 2,764 | 56 | 67 | 412 | 110 | 101 | 32 | 571 | 70 | 11 | 422 | 921 | 85 | 5,622 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 55 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DRURY | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 267 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 460 | 24 | 0 | 272 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 854 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 193 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 320 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 330 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 1,057 | 24 | 0 | 973 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 51 | 0 | 2,348 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 0 | 3,821 | 80 | 67 | 1,385 | 110 | 167 | 32 | 728 | 70 | 11 | 442 | 972 | 85 | 7,970 |
| STATE TOTAL | 49 | 4,393 | 166 | 142 | 2,924 | 451 | 457 | 65 | 1,151 | 202 | 52 | 655 | 1,198 | 225 | 12,130 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

228

229

TABLE 62
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

| | FY81 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | FY99 | %CHANGE 95-99 |
|----------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 91 | 48 | 48 | 52 | 45 | 49 | 2% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 2,006 | 3,695 | 3,572 | 3,617 | 3,895 | 4,393 | 19% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 97 | 144 | 136 | 151 | 174 | 166 | 15% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 53 | 108 | 92 | 109 | 160 | 142 | 31% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 2,283 | 1,945 | 2,174 | 2,474 | 2,655 | 2,924 | 50% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 357 | 559 | 534 | 545 | 488 | 451 | -19% |
| 07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH. | 59 | 69 | 71 | 70 | 65 | 56 | -19% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 75 | 157 | 197 | 188 | 193 | 201 | 28% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 128 | 74 | 74 | 68 | 54 | 65 | -12% |
| 10 HEALTH | 407 | 824 | 1,026 | 1,051 | 1,058 | 1,151 | 40% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 47 | 32 | 35 | 35 | 42 | 34 | 6% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 190 | 226 | 179 | 222 | 165 | 222 | -2% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 54 | 97 | 92 | 148 | 141 | 100 | 3% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 88 | 71 | 54 | 39 | 45 | 52 | -27% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 220 | 82 | 115 | 90 | 85 | 102 | 24% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 724 | 578 | 651 | 638 | 694 | 655 | 13% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 353 | 1,140 | 1,200 | 1,126 | 1,192 | 1,198 | 5% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 78 | 177 | 208 | 203 | 189 | 122 | -31% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 51 | 58 | 38 | 52 | 47 | -8% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Total | 7,310 | 10,077 | 10,516 | 10,864 | 11,392 | 12,130 | 20% |

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 63
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1999

| | AGRI- | | COMMON- | | COMPUTER SCIENCE | EDUCATION | ENGINEER- ING | ARTS & | | FOREIGN | | LIFE/PHY | | PUBLIC | | SOCIAL | | TOTAL |
|------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|--------|--|-------|
| | CULTURE | BUSINESS | CATIONS | SCIENCE | | | | HUMANITIES | LANGUAGE | HEALTH | SCIENCES | MATH | SERVICES | SCIENCES | OTHER | | | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 18 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 68 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 160 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 185 | 560 | | |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 166 | 429 | | |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | | |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 45 | 73 | | |
| Subtotal | 18 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 78 | 47 | 70 | 1 | 407 | 58 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 351 | 1,106 | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 157 | 26 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 255 | 535 | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 124 | 68 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 196 | 482 | | | |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 59 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 281 | 94 | 7 | 13 | 40 | 451 | 1,021 | | | |
| STATE TOTAL | 18 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 137 | 62 | 92 | 16 | 688 | 152 | 16 | 13 | 93 | 802 | 2,127 | | | |
| SOURCE: IPEDS C. Completions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: PEDS C. Completions

TABLE 64
HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

| | FY81 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | FY99 | %CHANGE 95-99 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------|
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 17 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 18 | -10% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 14 | 22 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 24 | 9% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 3 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 14% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 20% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 185 | 127 | 122 | 143 | 152 | 137 | 8% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 50 | 98 | 105 | 94 | 96 | 62 | -37% |
| 07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 11 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 22 | * |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 8 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 24 | 16 | * |
| 10 HEALTH | 4 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 150% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 100% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 13 | 42 | 56 | 44 | 58 | 64 | 52% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 67 | 86 | 73 | 104 | 103 | 109 | 27% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 15 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 45% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 39 | 63 | 72 | 69 | 89 | 43 | -32% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 4 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 18% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 111 | 94 | 117 | 123 | 119 | 93 | -1% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 125% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Total | 549 | 616 | 689 | 727 | 779 | 676 | 10% |

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 65.a

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

| | FY81 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | FY99 | %CHANGE 95-99 |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------|
| 1862 LAND-GRANT | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL. TECH. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 10 HEALTH | 395 | 389 | 375 | 366 | 368 | 386 | -1% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 283 | 274 | 295 | 267 | 262 | 351 | 28% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 678 | 663 | 670 | 633 | 630 | 737 | 11% |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 65.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981, FY 1995-FY 1999

| | FY81 | FY95 | FY96 | FY97 | FY98 | FY99 | %CHANGE 95-99 |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | |
| 01 AGRICULTURE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 02 BUSINESS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 03 COMMUNICATIONS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 05 EDUCATION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 06 ENGINEERING | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 07 ENG./SCIENCE-REL.TECH. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 08 FINE ARTS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 10 HEALTH | 361 | 264 | 265 | 264 | 268 | 272 | 3% |
| 11 HOME ECONOMICS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 13 LIFE SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 14 MATHEMATICS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 16 PUBLIC SERVICES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL | 367 | 441 | 443 | 429 | 433 | 442 | 0% |
| 19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| 20 AVOCATIONAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0% |
| Subtotal | 728 | 705 | 708 | 693 | 701 | 714 | 1% |
| STATE TOTAL | 1,406 | 1,368 | 1,378 | 1,326 | 1,331 | 1,451 | 6% |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 66.a
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------------|--------|-------|----------|--------------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------------|------------------|--------|--------|----------|--------------|---------|-------|--|--|
| | NON-RESIDENT | | | | | NON-RESIDENT | | | | | NON-RESIDENT | | | | | NON-RESIDENT | | | | |
| | ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | | | ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1 | 92 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 123 | 4 | 122 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 0 | 171 | | |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 398 | 0 | 435 | 0 | 19 | 435 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 686 | 0 | 745 | | |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 1 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 456 | 0 | 483 | 1 | 29 | 483 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 688 | 0 | 738 | | |
| Subtotal | 2 | 116 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 881 | 0 | 1,041 | 5 | 170 | 28 | 28 | 13 | 22 | 1,416 | 0 | 1,654 | | | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 1 | 83 | 2 | 46 | 12 | 1,113 | 0 | 1,257 | 8 | 136 | 5 | 109 | 22 | 1,865 | 2 | 2,147 | | | | |
| NORTHWEST | 12 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 612 | 0 | 646 | 35 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1,023 | 0 | 1,096 | | | | |
| SOUTHEAST | 14 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 967 | 0 | 1,031 | 36 | 58 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 1,432 | 0 | 1,552 | | | | |
| SOUTHWEST | 53 | 31 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 1,413 | 28 | 1,558 | 94 | 52 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 2,392 | 44 | 2,640 | | | | |
| WEST PLAINS | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 113 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 146 | | | | |
| Subtotal | 81 | 163 | 22 | 73 | 27 | 4,211 | 28 | 4,605 | 174 | 272 | 45 | 148 | 48 | 6,848 | 46 | 7,581 | | | | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 19 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 563 | 120 | 749 | 40 | 34 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 956 | 204 | 1,267 | | | | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 5 | 64 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 221 | 7 | 300 | 14 | 105 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 329 | 7 | 465 | | | | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNC | 126 | 176 | 15 | 82 | 32 | 2,328 | 49 | 2,808 | 339 | 258 | 22 | 129 | 57 | 4,245 | 105 | 5,155 | | | | |
| UMKC | 91 | 143 | 8 | 71 | 39 | 985 | 49 | 1,386 | 207 | 200 | 13 | 133 | 63 | 1,634 | 95 | 2,345 | | | | |
| UMR | 30 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 211 | 10 | 270 | 131 | 35 | 5 | 37 | 16 | 848 | 42 | 1,114 | | | | |
| UMSL | 39 | 193 | 1 | 29 | 16 | 1,212 | 67 | 1,557 | 66 | 247 | 2 | 52 | 28 | 1,906 | 91 | 2,392 | | | | |
| Subtotal | 286 | 523 | 27 | 184 | 90 | 4,736 | 175 | 6,021 | 743 | 740 | 42 | 351 | 164 | 8,633 | 333 | 11,006 | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 393 | 889 | 70 | 278 | 144 | 10,612 | 330 | 12,716 | 976 | 1,321 | 121 | 535 | 248 | 18,182 | 590 | 21,973 | | | | |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 337 | 2 | 358 | | | | |
| EAST CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 233 | 0 | 235 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 613 | 0 | 620 | | | | |
| JEFFERSON | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 347 | 19 | 372 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 600 | 52 | 663 | | | | |
| METRO CC - LONGVIEW | 0 | 53 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 418 | 0 | 489 | 1 | 65 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 698 | 1 | 796 | | | | |
| METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 244 | 0 | 258 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 359 | 0 | 381 | | | | |
| METRO CC - PENN VALLEY | 4 | 105 | 3 | 25 | 19 | 293 | 0 | 449 | 6 | 133 | 3 | 27 | 24 | 393 | 1 | 587 | | | | |
| MINERAL AREA | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 277 | 0 | 281 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 364 | 0 | 371 | | | | |
| MOBERLY | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 171 | 0 | 179 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 256 | 0 | 272 | | | | |
| NORTH CENTRAL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 204 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 262 | 0 | 266 | | | | |
| OZARKS TECH. | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 305 | 4 | 318 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 436 | 8 | 459 | | | | |
| ST. CHARLES | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 267 | 0 | 273 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 365 | 1 | 374 | | | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY | 8 | 132 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 210 | 20 | 377 | 10 | 167 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 344 | 32 | 564 | | | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK | 2 | 144 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 163 | 5 | 344 | 5 | 197 | 3 | 18 | 33 | 271 | 14 | 541 | | | | |
| ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC | 1 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 491 | 33 | 553 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 712 | 57 | 811 | | | | |
| STATE FAIR | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 202 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 312 | 0 | 328 | | | | |
| THREE RIVERS | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 256 | 0 | 268 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 324 | 0 | 343 | | | | |
| Subtotal | 15 | 478 | 29 | 64 | 76 | 4,229 | 81 | 4,972 | 26 | 635 | 50 | 85 | 124 | 6,646 | 168 | 7,734 | | | | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 42 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 241 | 0 | 257 | | | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 409 | 1,369 | 99 | 342 | 220 | 14,880 | 411 | 17,730 | 1,011 | 1,961 | 172 | 620 | 373 | 25,069 | 758 | 29,964 | | | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 66 b

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|------------------|--------|-------|--------------|--------|---------|--------|
| | NON-RESIDENT | | | | NON-RESIDENT | | | | NON-RESIDENT | | | | NON-RESIDENT | | | |
| | ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 115 | 136 | 6 | 63 | 33 | 1,012 | 45 | 1,410 | 310 | 189 | 9 | 128 | 61 | 1,848 | 81 | 2,626 |
| WASHINGTON | 111 | 103 | 8 | 139 | 15 | 1,087 | 57 | 1,520 | 341 | 164 | 15 | 286 | 38 | 2,203 | 90 | 3,137 |
| WEBSTER | 45 | 547 | 14 | 46 | 117 | 1,652 | 49 | 2,470 | 89 | 889 | 23 | 100 | 235 | 3,181 | 83 | 4,600 |
| Subtotal | 271 | 786 | 28 | 248 | 165 | 3,751 | 151 | 5,400 | 740 | 1,242 | 47 | 514 | 334 | 7,232 | 254 | 10,363 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 5 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 137 | 2 | 169 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 176 | 2 | 218 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 229 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 298 | 0 | 315 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 152 | 11 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 0 | 242 |
| COLUMBIA | 14 | 196 | 8 | 21 | 42 | 854 | 0 | 1,135 | 34 | 345 | 11 | 34 | 98 | 1,546 | 1 | 2,069 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 122 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 199 | 0 | 205 |
| DRURY | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 55 | 413 | 0 | 487 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 61 | 624 | 0 | 727 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 162 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 259 | 0 | N/A |
| FONTBONNE | 9 | 50 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 289 | 0 | 353 | 30 | 74 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 458 | 0 | 570 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 95 | 1 | 98 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 150 | 144 | 2 | 150 |
| LINDENWOOD | 41 | 75 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 718 | 39 | 888 | 69 | 104 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 1,069 | 57 | 1,322 |
| MARYVILLE | 12 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 393 | 27 | 461 | 26 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 510 | 47 | 624 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 124 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 186 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 79 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 138 | 0 | 156 |
| PARK | 5 | 182 | 5 | 13 | 74 | 650 | 32 | 961 | 14 | 351 | 13 | 32 | 176 | 1,351 | 71 | 2,008 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 294 | 17 | 352 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 492 | 36 | 597 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 480 | 27 | 513 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 705 | 37 | 761 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 121 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 126 | 0 | 146 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 139 | 1 | 144 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 178 | 0 | 188 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 261 | 0 | 276 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 13 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 332 | 8 | 386 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 43 | 6 | 481 | 16 | 561 |
| Subtotal | 107 | 627 | 36 | 94 | 205 | 5,844 | 153 | 7,066 | 231 | 1,063 | 56 | 158 | 403 | 9,382 | 270 | 11,563 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 98 | 0 | 117 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 98 | 0 | 117 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 52 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 70 | 0 | 70 |
| Subtotal | 14 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 139 | 0 | 164 | 16 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 187 | 0 | 239 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 392 | 1,420 | 64 | 343 | 373 | 9,734 | 304 | 12,630 | 987 | 2,331 | 103 | 674 | 745 | 16,801 | 524 | 22,165 |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 801 | 2,789 | 163 | 685 | 593 | 24,614 | 715 | 30,360 | 1,998 | 4,292 | 275 | 1,294 | 1,118 | 41,870 | 1,282 | 52,129 |
| SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

238

239

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 67.a
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

| ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, 1977-1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 67b
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------|----------|-------|----------------|-------|------------------|-----------------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-------|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | TOTAL | | | |
| | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIA | 2 | 75 | 1 | 12 | 233 | 0 | 328 | 4 | 137 | 2 | 9 | 403 | 0 | 589 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DRURY | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 112 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 147 | 0 | 157 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| FONTBONNE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| LINDENWOOD | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MARYVILLE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PARK | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 7 | 90 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 113 | 10 | 177 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 55 | 0 | 57 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 2 | 98 | 2 | 16 | 472 | 7 | 604 | 6 | 180 | 5 | 15 | 748 | 10 | 1,011 |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 98 | 0 | 117 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 98 | 0 | 117 |
| KEMPER | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 52 |
| WENTWORTH | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 70 |
| Subtotal | 14 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 139 | 0 | 164 | 16 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 187 | 0 | 239 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 16 | 105 | 2 | 8 | 612 | 7 | 769 | 22 | 211 | 5 | 17 | 939 | 10 | 1,259 |
| STATE TOTAL | 32 | 511 | 28 | 54 | 4,403 | 80 | 5,180 | 54 | 750 | 47 | 87 | 6,712 | 144 | 7,936 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 68.a
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------|--------|-------|----------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|------------------|--------|-------|----------|--------|---------|--------|
| | NON-RESIDENT | | | | | NON-RESIDENT | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| | ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | ALIEN | AFRICAN AMERICAN | INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | 1 | 92 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 123 | 4 | 122 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 0 | 171 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | 0 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 327 | 0 | 359 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 538 | 0 | 585 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 391 | 0 | 415 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 590 | 0 | 635 |
| Subtotal | 2 | 110 | 15 | 7 | 18 | 745 | 0 | 897 | 5 | 160 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 1,170 | 0 | 1,391 |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 0 | 74 | 2 | 27 | 10 | 816 | 0 | 929 | 4 | 122 | 4 | 61 | 19 | 1,377 | 0 | 1,587 |
| NORTHWEST | 9 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 464 | 0 | 493 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 803 | 0 | 867 |
| SOUTHEAST | 8 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 754 | 0 | 804 | 26 | 50 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 1,160 | 0 | 1,257 |
| SOUTHWEST | 34 | 27 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 1,069 | 18 | 1,176 | 54 | 45 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 1,900 | 31 | 2,079 |
| Subtotal | 51 | 143 | 13 | 49 | 25 | 3,103 | 18 | 3,402 | 113 | 238 | 30 | 95 | 43 | 5,240 | 31 | 5,790 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 15 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 488 | 107 | 656 | 35 | 33 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 860 | 190 | 1,151 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 4 | 55 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 3 | 209 | 11 | 92 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 223 | 3 | 335 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 43 | 130 | 10 | 63 | 26 | 1,674 | 33 | 1,979 | 120 | 192 | 17 | 105 | 45 | 3,116 | 75 | 3,670 |
| UMKC | 23 | 86 | 5 | 40 | 28 | 515 | 27 | 724 | 47 | 122 | 8 | 76 | 42 | 801 | 42 | 1,138 |
| UMR | 7 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 184 | 9 | 216 | 35 | 28 | 5 | 26 | 11 | 644 | 30 | 779 |
| UMSL | 12 | 144 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 836 | 57 | 1,077 | 20 | 188 | 1 | 34 | 17 | 1,372 | 75 | 1,707 |
| Subtotal | 85 | 370 | 18 | 123 | 65 | 3,209 | 126 | 3,996 | 222 | 530 | 31 | 241 | 115 | 5,933 | 222 | 7,294 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 157 | 700 | 49 | 193 | 117 | 7,690 | 254 | 9,160 | 386 | 1,053 | 90 | 369 | 191 | 13,426 | 446 | 15,961 |
| SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 68.b
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|----------|-------|---------|--------|------------------|--------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | |
| | AFRICAN AMERICAN | INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | AFRICAN AMERICAN | INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 46 | 77 | 2 | 38 | 16 | 506 | 712 | 152 | 100 | 5 | 64 | 31 | 917 | 1,326 |
| WASHINGTON | 34 | 56 | 2 | 81 | 6 | 491 | 722 | 86 | 77 | 3 | 176 | 13 | 971 | 1,408 |
| WEBSTER | 6 | 58 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 421 | 554 | 12 | 80 | 8 | 15 | 28 | 645 | 848 |
| Subtotal | 86 | 191 | 12 | 127 | 39 | 1,418 | 1,988 | 250 | 257 | 16 | 255 | 72 | 2,533 | 3,582 |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 102 | 123 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 133 | 162 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 213 | 222 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 292 | 308 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 152 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 | 242 |
| COLUMBIA | 11 | 121 | 7 | 16 | 30 | 608 | 793 | 28 | 207 | 9 | 25 | 63 | 1,124 | 1,457 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 122 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 199 | 205 |
| DRURY | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 247 | 313 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 61 | 396 | 485 |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 147 | 158 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 254 | 281 |
| FONTBONNE | 2 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 172 | 191 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 247 | 282 |
| HANNEBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 83 | 86 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 129 | 135 |
| LINDENWOOD | 7 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 277 | 318 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 405 | 468 |
| MARYVILLE | 7 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 294 | 341 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 386 | 454 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 124 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 185 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 79 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 136 | 154 |
| PARK | 5 | 159 | 5 | 13 | 70 | 566 | 838 | 14 | 308 | 12 | 28 | 163 | 1,208 | 1,789 |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 202 | 236 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 336 | 392 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 218 | 223 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 366 | 381 |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 109 | 128 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 114 | 134 |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 63 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 139 | 144 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 170 | 180 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 253 | 268 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 168 | 189 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 206 | 231 |
| Subtotal | 52 | 415 | 26 | 62 | 181 | 4,096 | 4,883 | 118 | 722 | 46 | 101 | 340 | 6,728 | 8,157 |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | 138 | 606 | 38 | 189 | 220 | 5,514 | 6,871 | 368 | 979 | 62 | 356 | 412 | 9,261 | 11,739 |
| STATE TOTAL | 295 | 1,306 | 87 | 382 | 337 | 13,204 | 16,031 | 754 | 2,032 | 152 | 725 | 603 | 22,687 | 27,700 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 69 a
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-------|------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | |
| | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | 1 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 249 | 0 | 278 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 46 | 3 | 415 | 2 |
| NORTHWEST | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 130 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 194 | 0 |
| SOUTHEAST | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 153 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 193 | 1 |
| SOUTHWEST | 19 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 321 | 6 | 355 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 469 | 9 |
| Subtotal | 28 | 15 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 838 | 6 | 916 | 110 | 39 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 474 | 15 |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 13 | 93 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 14 |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 63 | 1 |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 59 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 429 | 14 | 550 | 139 | 40 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 668 | 27 |
| UMKC | 62 | 38 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 308 | 13 | 437 | 131 | 50 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 506 | 30 |
| UMR | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 46 | 74 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 189 | 9 |
| UMSL | 27 | 45 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 343 | 9 | 440 | 45 | 53 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 477 | 13 |
| Subtotal | 167 | 115 | 2 | 29 | 20 | 1,103 | 37 | 1,473 | 389 | 148 | 2 | 47 | 33 | 1,840 | 79 |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL | 200 | 135 | 7 | 51 | 22 | 2,060 | 57 | 2,532 | 507 | 196 | 3 | 67 | 55 | 2,473 | 109 |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 69 b
MASTERS DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------------|----------|-------|---------|-------|--------------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-------|---------|-------|
| | NON-RESIDENT | | | | | NON-RESIDENT | | | | | NON-RESIDENT | | | | | TOTAL | | | | |
| | ALIEN | AMERICAN | AFRICAN | AMERICAN | INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | ALIEN | AMERICAN | AFRICAN | AMERICAN | INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SANT LOUIS | 49 | 32 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 291 | 11 | 407 | 110 | 39 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 474 | 15 | 680 | | | | |
| WASHINGTON | 66 | 34 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 446 | 5 | 592 | 198 | 57 | 8 | 62 | 15 | 897 | 6 | 1,243 | | | | |
| WEBSTER | 38 | 485 | 6 | 37 | 97 | 1,210 | 12 | 1,885 | 74 | 802 | 15 | 82 | 204 | 2,501 | 21 | 3,699 | | | | |
| Subtotal | 153 | 551 | 12 | 79 | 114 | 1,947 | 28 | 2,884 | 382 | 898 | 24 | 164 | 240 | 3,872 | 42 | 5,622 | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 55 | | | | |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | | | | |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| COLUMBIA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 23 | | | | |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| DRURY | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 62 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 85 | | | | |
| EVANGEL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| FONTBONNE | 7 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 113 | 0 | 158 | 25 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 191 | 0 | 267 | | | | |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| LINDENWOOD | 34 | 56 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 441 | 29 | 570 | 60 | 75 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 664 | 40 | 854 | | | | |
| MARYVILLE | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 99 | 10 | 120 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 124 | 25 | 170 | | | | |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| PARK | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 5 | 42 | | | | |
| ROCKHURST | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 16 | 108 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 149 | 35 | 193 | | | | |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 26 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 36 | 320 | | | | |
| STEPHENS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | | | | |
| WESTMINSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| WILLIAM WOODS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 164 | 8 | 197 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 275 | 16 | 330 | | | | |
| Subtotal | 53 | 111 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 1,258 | 95 | 1,556 | 107 | 152 | 10 | 37 | 15 | 1,869 | 158 | 2,348 | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 206 | 662 | 20 | 102 | 122 | 3,205 | 123 | 4,440 | 489 | 1,050 | 34 | 201 | 255 | 5,741 | 200 | 7,970 | | | | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 406 | 797 | 27 | 153 | 144 | 5,265 | 180 | 6,972 | 996 | 1,246 | 37 | 268 | 310 | 8,214 | 309 | 12,130 | | | | |
| SOURCE: PEDS C. Completions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: PEDS C, Completions

TABLE 70
DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

| DOCTORS' DEGREE COMPLETIONS BY SEX AND ETHNICITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------|----|------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-------|--|--|--|
| WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | AFRICAN AMERICAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | AFRICAN AMERICAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | | | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 71 | 2 | 108 | 75 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 128 | 3 | 230 | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 31 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 3 | 65 | | | |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 44 | | | |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 30 | | | |
| 30 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 108 | 5 | 161 | 111 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 195 | 9 | 369 | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 61 | 0 | 76 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 105 | 0 | 139 | | | |
| 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 0 | 63 | 54 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 99 | 0 | 164 | | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| 15 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 109 | 0 | 141 | 66 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 208 | 0 | 307 | | | |
| 45 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 217 | 5 | 302 | 177 | 53 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 403 | 9 | 676 | | | |
| STATE TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE: PEDS C, Completions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 71
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1999

| | WOMEN | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-------|------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | | | | | | | NON-RESIDENT ALIEN | | | | |
| | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | AFRICAN AMERICAN | AMERICAN INDIAN | ASIAN | HISPANIC | WHITE | UNKNOWN | TOTAL | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UMC | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 139 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 304 | 330 |
| UMKC | 1 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 118 | 7 | 158 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 42 | 261 | 364 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| UMSL | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 36 | 43 |
| Subtotal | 2 | 12 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 264 | 7 | 323 | 19 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 58 | 601 | 737 |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | 2 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 115 | 7 | 161 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 41 | 300 | 396 |
| WASHINGTON | 0 | 11 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 104 | 0 | 143 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 7 | 45 | 233 | 318 |
| WEBSTER | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 2 | 28 | 4 | 39 | 5 | 219 | 7 | 304 | 7 | 55 | 7 | 15 | 86 | 533 | 714 |
| STATE TOTAL | 4 | 40 | 9 | 69 | 8 | 483 | 14 | 627 | 26 | 76 | 14 | 26 | 144 | 1,134 | 1,451 |

SOURCE: PEDS C, Completions

Student Migration

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, TOTAL, FALL 1999

| Transferring from: | Transferring to: | | | | | | Total |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|
| | Univ. of Missouri | Other Public Four-year | Public Community Colleges | State Tech. | Indep. Four-year | Indep. Two-year | |
| Univ. of Missouri | 224 | 216 | 587 | 12 | 473 | 0 | 1,512 |
| Other Public Four-year | 436 | 331 | 1,016 | 35 | 896 | 8 | 2,722 |
| Public Community Colleges | 1,651 | 1,374 | 596 | 39 | 1,643 | 4 | 5,307 |
| Subtotal Public | 2,311 | 1,921 | 2,199 | 86 | 3,012 | 12 | 9,541 |
| Indep. Four-year | 416 | 311 | 766 | 17 | 614 | 1 | 2,125 |
| Indep. Two-year | 11 | 28 | 17 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 81 |
| Subtotal Indep. | 427 | 339 | 783 | 17 | 639 | 1 | 2,206 |
| Other Missouri | 86 | 149 | 273 | 5 | 225 | 0 | 738 |
| Out-of-State | 1,073 | 1,278 | 1,618 | 9 | 2,407 | 4 | 6,389 |
| U. S. Territories | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 |
| Foreign | 160 | 64 | 65 | 3 | 135 | 0 | 427 |
| Unknown | 266 | 126 | 275 | 0 | 548 | 0 | 1,215 |
| Total | 4,323 | 3,886 | 5,215 | 120 | 6,973 | 17 | 20,534 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

257

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, DEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1999

| Transferring from: | Transferring to: | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|
| | Univ. of Missouri | Other Public Four-year | Public Community Colleges | State Tech. | Indep. Four-year | Indep. Two-year | Total |
| Univ. of Missouri | 202 | 205 | 303 | 12 | 457 | 0 | 1,179 |
| Other Public Four-year | 408 | 325 | 550 | 35 | 844 | 2 | 2,164 |
| Public Community Colleges | 1,595 | 1,368 | 452 | 39 | 1,616 | 3 | 5,073 |
| Subtotal Public | 2,205 | 1,898 | 1,305 | 86 | 2,917 | 5 | 8,416 |
| Indep. Four-year | 359 | 298 | 413 | 17 | 596 | 0 | 1,683 |
| Indep. Two-year | 11 | 28 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 77 |
| Subtotal Indep. | 370 | 326 | 426 | 17 | 621 | 0 | 1,760 |
| Other Missouri | 78 | 149 | 184 | 5 | 215 | 0 | 631 |
| Out-of-State | 975 | 1,250 | 903 | 9 | 2,348 | 3 | 5,488 |
| U. S. Territories | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 |
| Foreign | 86 | 63 | 22 | 3 | 110 | 0 | 284 |
| Unknown | 36 | 86 | 158 | 0 | 277 | 0 | 557 |
| Total | 3,750 | 3,781 | 3,000 | 120 | 6,495 | 8 | 17,154 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING, FALL 1999

| Transferring from: | Transferring to: | | | | | | Total |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|-------|
| | Univ. of Missouri | Other Public Four-year | Public Community Colleges | State Tech. | Indep. Four-year | Indep. Two-year | |
| Univ. of Missouri | 22 | 11 | 284 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 333 |
| Other Public Four-year | 28 | 6 | 466 | 0 | 52 | 6 | 558 |
| Public Community Colleges | 56 | 6 | 144 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 234 |
| Subtotal Public | 106 | 23 | 894 | 0 | 95 | 7 | 1,125 |
| Indep. Four-year | 57 | 13 | 353 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 442 |
| Indep. Two-year | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Subtotal Indep. | 57 | 13 | 357 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 446 |
| Other Missouri | 8 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 107 |
| Out-of-State | 98 | 28 | 715 | 0 | 59 | 1 | 901 |
| U. S. Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foreign | 74 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 143 |
| Unknown | 230 | 40 | 117 | 0 | 271 | 0 | 658 |
| Total | 573 | 105 | 2,215 | 0 | 478 | 9 | 3,380 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72.a
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
 FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | UM TOTAL | Harris- Mo. Mo. | | | | | | | | | | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|----------------------------|------------------|------|-----|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------|---------|-------|------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | | Central | Stowe | Lincoln | South | West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | | | |
| UMC | 0 | 42 | 4 | 91 | 137 | 30 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 105 | 242 | |
| UMKC | 18 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 47 | 71 | |
| UMR | 17 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 60 | |
| UMSL | 20 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 39 | 67 | |
| Subtotal | 55 | 46 | 11 | 112 | 224 | 66 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 32 | 39 | 216 | 440 | |
| Central | 20 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 38 | 93 | |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | |
| Lincoln | 17 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 52 | |
| Mo. Southern | 7 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 45 | 67 | |
| Mo. Western | 11 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 57 | |
| Truman | 29 | 12 | 4 | 19 | 64 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 47 | 111 | |
| Northwest | 20 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 45 | 75 | |
| Southeast | 22 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 61 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 29 | 90 | |
| Southwest | 41 | 19 | 11 | 62 | 133 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 71 | 204 | |
| Subtotal | 167 | 79 | 31 | 159 | 436 | 86 | 3 | 31 | 19 | 43 | 3 | 33 | 25 | 88 | 331 | 767 | |
| Crowder | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 81 | 89 | |
| East Central | 25 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 58 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 57 | 115 | |
| Jefferson | 9 | 0 | 14 | 50 | 73 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 52 | 125 | |
| Metro CC - Longview | 30 | 152 | 4 | 1 | 187 | 176 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 27 | 235 | 422 | |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 11 | 66 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 103 | 183 | |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 5 | 97 | 5 | 1 | 108 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 140 | |
| Mineral Area | 14 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 22 | 75 | 118 | |
| Moberly | 28 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 70 | |
| North Central | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 64 | 71 | |
| Ozarks Tech. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 105 | 105 | |
| St. Charles | 42 | 2 | 1 | 147 | 192 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 61 | 253 | |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 16 | 2 | 8 | 180 | 206 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 52 | 258 | |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 7 | 6 | 5 | 139 | 157 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 47 | 204 | |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 105 | 6 | 22 | 336 | 469 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 137 | 606 | |
| State Fair | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 90 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 119 | 129 | |
| Three Rivers | 8 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 93 | 22 | 118 | 137 | |
| Subtotal | 319 | 339 | 86 | 907 | 1,651 | 409 | 88 | 33 | 77 | 119 | 21 | 56 | 235 | 336 | 1,374 | 3,025 | |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Public | 541 | 464 | 128 | 1,178 | 2,311 | 561 | 110 | 79 | 105 | 170 | 36 | 105 | 292 | 463 | 1,921 | 4,232 | |

SOURCE: DHE07-2. Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | UM TOTAL | Harris- | | | | Mo. | | Mo. | | Truman | NW | SE | SW | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|-----------------------|------------------|------|-----|-------|-------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|------|--------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|----|------------------------|------------------------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | | Central | Stowe | Lincoln | South | West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | | | | | |
| Saint Louis | 12 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | | | 11 | 63 |
| Washington | 2 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 1 | 27 |
| Avila | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | | 9 | 16 |
| Central Methodist | 10 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | 17 | 35 |
| College of Ozarks | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | | | | 24 | 30 |
| Columbia | 47 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 74 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | | | 32 | 106 |
| Culver-Stockton | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | | | | 5 | 12 |
| Drury | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | | | | 23 | 42 |
| Evangel | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | | | | 19 | 21 |
| Fontbonne | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | 5 | 23 |
| Hannibal-LaGrange | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | 1 | 10 |
| Lindenwood | 5 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | | | | 19 | 52 |
| Maryville | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | | | | 7 | 23 |
| Mo. Baptist | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 | 15 |
| Mo. Valley | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | | | | 35 | 42 |
| Park | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | 12 | 19 |
| Rockhurst | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 6 | 27 |
| Southwest Baptist | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 24 | | | | 41 | 52 |
| Stephens | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 |
| Webster | 3 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | | | | 9 | 36 |
| Westminster | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | 7 | 17 |
| William Jewell | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 14 | 34 |
| William Woods | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | 8 | 15 |
| Subtotal | 150 | 54 | 18 | 194 | 416 | 68 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 20 | 22 | 116 | | | | 311 | 727 |
| Cotley | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | 6 | 11 |
| Kemper | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | 5 | 8 |
| Wentworth | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | 17 | 20 |
| Subtotal | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | | | | 28 | 39 |
| Total Indep. | 155 | 59 | 18 | 195 | 427 | 83 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 9 | 23 | 22 | 118 | | | | 339 | 766 |
| Other Mo. | 16 | 21 | 19 | 30 | 86 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 69 | | | | 149 | 235 |
| Total Missouri | 712 | 544 | 165 | 1,403 | 2,824 | 649 | 129 | 109 | 163 | 197 | 45 | 153 | 314 | 650 | | | | 2,409 | 5,233 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,

FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | UM TOTAL | Harris- Mo. Mo. | | | | | | | | | | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|-----|-------|-------------|-----------------|-------|---------|-------|------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | | Central | Stowe | Lincoln | South | West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | | | |
| Alabama | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 32 | |
| Alaska | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 10 | |
| Arizona | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 32 | |
| Arkansas | 7 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 32 | 86 | 109 | |
| California | 7 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 63 | 97 | |
| Colorado | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 38 | |
| Connecticut | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Delaware | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | |
| Florida | 8 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 61 | |
| Georgia | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 14 | |
| Hawaii | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | |
| Idaho | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | |
| Illinois | 44 | 15 | 9 | 128 | 196 | 10 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 76 | 26 | 184 | 380 | |
| Indiana | 11 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 48 | |
| Iowa | 20 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 16 | 9 | 109 | 4 | 11 | 242 | 277 | |
| Kansas | 30 | 235 | 4 | 8 | 277 | 55 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 44 | 173 | 450 | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 37 | |
| Louisiana | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 27 | |
| Maine | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | |
| Maryland | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 23 | |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | |
| Michigan | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 16 | |
| Minnesota | 8 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 27 | |
| Mississippi | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 36 | |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 9 | |
| Nebraska | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 49 | |
| Nevada | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| New Jersey | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | |
| New Mexico | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 15 | |
| New York | 4 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 28 | |
| North Carolina | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 23 | |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | |
| Ohio | 4 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 24 | |
| Oklahoma | 15 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 57 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 96 | 125 | |
| Oregon | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | |
| Pennsylvania | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 14 | |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| South Carolina | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 15 | |
| South Dakota | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | |
| Tennessee | 11 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 50 | |
| Texas | 15 | 18 | 2 | 22 | 57 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 60 | 117 | |
| Utah | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 17 | |
| Vermont | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| Virginia | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 9 | |
| Washington | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 17 | |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Wisconsin | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 23 | |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | |
| Total Out-of-state | 255 | 400 | 46 | 372 | 1,073 | 192 | 49 | 74 | 197 | 112 | 43 | 185 | 175 | 251 | 1,278 | 2,351 | |
| U. S. Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 9 | |
| Foreign | 62 | 23 | 9 | 66 | 160 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 64 | 224 | |
| Unknown | 45 | 191 | 18 | 12 | 266 | 44 | 42 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 126 | 392 | |
| Grand Total | 1,074 | 1,158 | 238 | 1,853 | 4,323 | 903 | 221 | 190 | 392 | 309 | 95 | 343 | 493 | 940 | 3,886 | 8,209 | |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | | Public CC TOTAL | Linn State |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | Crow- der | East Cent. | Jeffer- son | Long- view | Maple W'ds | Penn Vall. | Min. Area | Mob'l'y | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | Flo. Vall. | Forest Park | Mera- mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | | |
| UMC | 0 | 37 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 162 | 9 |
| UMKC | 6 | 3 | 0 | 95 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 153 | 0 |
| UMR | 1 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 2 |
| UMSL | 0 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 65 | 11 | 80 | 0 | 2 | 223 | 1 |
| Subtotal | 7 | 92 | 11 | 112 | 40 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 35 | 86 | 16 | 126 | 12 | 5 | 587 | 12 |
| Central | 0 | 21 | 4 | 65 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 172 | 6 |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 19 |
| Lincoln | 1 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| Mo. Southern | 31 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 0 |
| Mo. Western | 1 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 1 |
| Truman | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 0 |
| Northwest | 1 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 51 | 0 |
| Southeast | 0 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 33 | 0 | 37 | 157 | 3 |
| Southwest | 4 | 35 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 255 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 403 | 6 |
| Subtotal | 38 | 112 | 16 | 118 | 48 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 285 | 31 | 57 | 26 | 121 | 41 | 44 | 1,016 | 35 |
| Crowder | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| East Central | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 15 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 90 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Longview | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Mineral Area | 1 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 3 |
| Moberly | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 12 |
| North Central | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Ozarks Tech. | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| St. Charles | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 3 |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 1 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 0 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 1 |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 1 | 58 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 117 | 1 |
| State Fair | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 4 |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 9 | 146 | 74 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 38 | 6 | 12 | 49 | 60 | 26 | 24 | 95 | 19 | 7 | 596 | 39 |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Public | 54 | 350 | 101 | 243 | 99 | 47 | 68 | 29 | 29 | 348 | 126 | 169 | 66 | 342 | 72 | 56 | 2,199 | 86 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

-171263

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | | Public CC | Linn State |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Crow- der | East Cent. | Jeffer- son | Long- view | Maple W'ds | Penn Vall. | Min. Area | Mob'l'y | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | Flo. Vall. | Forest Park | Mera- mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | TOTAL | |
| Saint Louis | 0 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 36 | 13 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 0 |
| Washington | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 2 |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Columbia | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 53 | 8 |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Drury | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 1 |
| Evangel | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Fontbonne | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| Hannibal-LaGrange | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 2 |
| Lindenwood | 0 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 |
| Maryville | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 |
| Mo. Baptist | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 1 |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 0 |
| Park | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Rockhurst | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Southwest Baptist | 1 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 62 | 0 |
| Stephens | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Webster | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| Westminster | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| William Jewell | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| William Woods | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 158 | 20 | 37 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 112 | 46 | 89 | 39 | 182 | 21 | 6 | 766 | 17 |
| Cotley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Wentworth | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Total Indep. | 3 | 158 | 20 | 41 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 113 | 46 | 89 | 39 | 183 | 24 | 6 | 783 | 17 |
| Other Mo. | 4 | 100 | 3 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 27 | 3 | 273 | 5 |
| Total Missouri | 61 | 608 | 124 | 315 | 128 | 56 | 80 | 49 | 32 | 509 | 186 | 272 | 109 | 538 | 123 | 65 | 3,255 | 108 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,

FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | | Public | Linn State |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Crow- der | East Cent. | Jeffer- son | Long- view | Maple W'ds | Penn Vall. | Min. Area | Mob'l'y | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | Flo. Vall. | Forest Park | Mera- mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | CC TOTAL | |
| Alabama | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Arizona | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 75 | 0 |
| California | 4 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 104 | 1 |
| Colorado | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 48 | 1 |
| Georgia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Idaho | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Illinois | 1 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 76 | 46 | 80 | 5 | 6 | 303 | 0 |
| Indiana | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 1 |
| Iowa | 1 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 63 | 0 |
| Kansas | 13 | 6 | 2 | 62 | 28 | 58 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 237 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Maryland | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 33 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Michigan | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 0 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 2 |
| Nevada | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| New York | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ohio | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 7 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 0 |
| Oregon | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 0 |
| Texas | 2 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 108 | 2 |
| Utah | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Washington | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Total Out-of-state | 55 | 148 | 37 | 196 | 97 | 101 | 37 | 17 | 17 | 121 | 42 | 196 | 119 | 301 | 81 | 53 | 1,618 | 9 |
| U. S. Territories | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 65 | 3 |
| Unknown | 3 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 68 | 79 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 10 | 275 | 0 |
| Grand Total | 119 | 758 | 162 | 577 | 293 | 236 | 124 | 66 | 50 | 644 | 228 | 472 | 233 | 891 | 233 | 129 | 5,215 | 120 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2

TABLE 72.b
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4-yr. | | | 2-yr. | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------|-------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------|-------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-----|
| | Saint Louis | Wash. Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Colum- bia Stock | Drury | Evans- gel | Font- bonne | Hamm. LaG. | Linden- wood | Mary- ville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Vall. | Park | Rock- hurst | SW Bapt. | Steph- ena | Webb- ster | West- min. | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wid. | Indep. TOTAL | Cot- ey | Kemp- er | Went- worth | Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL | | |
| UMC | 9 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 70 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 183 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 596 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 40 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 264 | |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 149 | |
| UNSL | 13 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 32 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 133 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 424 | |
| Subtotal | 22 | 11 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 79 | 3 | 60 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 46 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 25 | 1 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 473 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1,512 | |
| Central | 4 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 1 | 15 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 95 | N/A | N/A | 2 | 2 | 368 | |
| Harris-Stowe | 5 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 79 | |
| Lincoln | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 17 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 43 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 140 | |
| Missouri Southern | 3 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 171 | |
| Missouri Western | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 | N/A | N/A | 4 | 4 | 135 | |
| Truman | 7 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 70 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 231 | |
| Northwest | 1 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 146 | |
| Southwest | 11 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 38 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 288 | |
| Southwest | 7 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 5 | 13 | 0 | 310 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 184 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 550 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1,164 | |
| Subtotal | 39 | 5 | 10 | N/A | 8 | 63 | 3 | 404 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 217 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 896 | N/A | N/A | 8 | 8 | 2,722 | |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 126 | |
| East Central | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 80 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 259 | |
| Jefferson | 13 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 117 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 332 | |
| Metro CC - Longview | 0 | 0 | 24 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 101 | N/A | N/A | 2 | 2 | 543 | |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 123 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 316 | |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 73 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 223 | |
| Mineral Area | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 40 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 215 | |
| Moberly | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 73 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 176 | |
| North Central | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | N/A | N/A | 2 | 2 | 94 | |
| Ozarka Tech. | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 175 | |
| St. Charles | 18 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 121 | 34 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 214 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 512 | |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 25 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 60 | 34 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 186 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 504 | |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 36 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 108 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 350 | |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 68 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 29 | 81 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 102 | 1 | 1 | 364 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1,088 | |
| State Fair | 2 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 45 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 199 | |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 191 | |
| Subtotal | 167 | 10 | 45 | N/A | 8 | 107 | 5 | 57 | 17 | 94 | 3 | 246 | 179 | 115 | 24 | 140 | 42 | 135 | 3 | 184 | 8 | 43 | 1,640 | N/A | N/A | 4 | 4 | 5,307 | |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Public | 228 | 26 | 59 | N/A | 16 | 249 | 11 | 521 | 20 | 122 | 8 | 316 | 215 | 134 | 43 | 150 | 77 | 377 | 8 | 256 | 15 | 62 | 3,012 | N/A | N/A | 12 | 12 | 9,541 | |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 72b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4-yr. | | Cont- ey | Kemp- er | Went- worth | 2-yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Saint Louis | Wash. Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Colum- bia | Culver- Stock. | Dnury | Evans- gel | Font- bonne | Hann. LaG. | Linden- wood | Mary- ville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Vall. | Park | Rock- hurst | SW Bapt. | Steph- ens | Web- ster | West- min. | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wida | Indep. TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| Saint Louis | 5 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 59 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 374 | |
| Washington | 6 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 76 | | |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 34 | | |
| Central Methodist | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 83 | | |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 86 | | |
| Columbia | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 75 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 242 | |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 23 | | |
| Dnury | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 75 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 176 | | |
| Evangel | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 55 | | |
| Fontbonne | 3 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 20 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 81 | | |
| Hannibal- LaGrange | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 45 | | |
| Lindenwood | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 160 | | |
| Maryville | 7 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 93 | | |
| Mo. Baptist | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 74 | | |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 22 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 87 | | |
| Park | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 55 | | |
| Rockhurst | 5 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 60 | | |
| Southwest Baptist | 1 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 178 | | |
| Stephens | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 22 | | |
| Webster | 5 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 89 | | |
| Westminster | 0 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 29 | | |
| William Jewell | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 58 | | |
| William Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 39 | | |
| Subtotal | 40 | 18 | 6 | N/A | 2 | 33 | 1 | 165 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 54 | 24 | 33 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 92 | 1 | 55 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 614 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 2,125 | |
| Cotter | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 14 | | |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 20 | | |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 47 | | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 81 | | |
| Total Indep. | 40 | 18 | 6 | N/A | 2 | 38 | 1 | 166 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 55 | 24 | 33 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 99 | 1 | 55 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 639 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 2,206 | |
| Other Mo. | 11 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 9 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 225 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 738 | | |
| Total Missouri | 279 | 44 | 67 | N/A | 18 | 296 | 12 | 818 | 33 | 139 | 17 | 376 | 240 | 179 | 57 | 163 | 107 | 487 | 9 | 333 | 21 | 73 | 29 | 3,797 | N/A | N/A | 13 | 13 | 12,406 | |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 72.6 (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | Saint Louis | Wash. Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Colum- bia | Culver- Stock | Drury | Even- gel | Font- bonne | Hann. LaO. | Linden- wood | Mary- ville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Vall. | Park | Rock- hurst | SW Bapt. | Steph- ens | Webb- ster | West- min- ster | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wids. | 4-yr. Indep. TOTAL | Cot- ey | Kemp- er | Went- worth | 5-yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------|-------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Alabama | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 124 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Arizona | 3 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 42 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| Arkansas | 3 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 8 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 244 |
| California | 6 | 2 | 8 | N/A | 2 | 19 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 145 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 347 |
| Colorado | 6 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 119 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| DC | 0 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Florida | 1 | 4 | 1 | N/A | 2 | 36 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 110 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 220 |
| Georgia | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Idaho | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Illinois | 82 | 14 | 4 | N/A | 1 | 143 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 55 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 501 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1,184 |
| Indiana | 7 | 9 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 147 |
| Iowa | 3 | 3 | 7 | N/A | 1 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 92 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 433 |
| Kansas | 7 | 2 | 37 | N/A | 3 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 55 | 40 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 248 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 935 |
| Kentucky | 2 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 85 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| Maine | 0 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Maryland | 7 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 99 |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 8 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 41 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| Michigan | 4 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| Minnesota | 5 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 76 |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Montana | 6 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 37 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 114 |
| Nebraska | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| New Jersey | 1 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| New Mexico | 5 | 11 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 40 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 141 |
| New York | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| Ohio | 9 | 10 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 87 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 262 |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Oregon | 1 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Pennsylvania | 3 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 40 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 199 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 427 |
| Texas | 11 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 45 | 1 | 54 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Utah | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Virginia | 4 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| Washington | 3 | 4 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 10 |

TABLE 72.b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1999

| FALL 1999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|
| Transferring To: | | 4-yr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2-yr. | | STATE | | | | |
| Saint | Transferring | Cent. | Coll. of | Colum- | Culver- | Drury | Evan- | Font- | Hann. | Linden- | Mary- | Mo. | Mo. | Park | Rock- | SW | Steph- | Webb- | West- | Wm. | Wm. | Indep. | Went- | Cont- | Kemp- | Indep. | TOT. | TOTAL |
| Louis | From: | Meth. | the Ozarks | bua | Stock | | gel | bonne | LaO. | wood | ville | Bapt. | Vall. | | hurst | Bapt. | ens | ter | mins. | Jewell | W/ds | TOTAL | er | ey | N/A | TOTAL | TOT. | |
| 4 | Wisconsin | 5 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| 1 | Wyoming | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 30 | |
| 221 | Total Out-of-state | 125 | 67 | N/A | 23 | 429 | 38 | 296 | 88 | 31 | 35 | 95 | 45 | 65 | 237 | 73 | 240 | 16 | 173 | 9 | 23 | 19 | 2,407 | N/A | N/A | 4 | 4 | 6,389 |
| 0 | U.S. Territories | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 18 | |
| 3 | Foreign | 2 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 135 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 427 |
| 19 | Unknown | 45 | 2 | N/A | 17 | 77 | 0 | 269 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 548 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1,215 |
| 522 | Grand Total | 216 | 138 | N/A | 137 | 802 | 51 | 1,394 | 121 | 176 | 54 | 492 | 370 | 227 | 125 | 433 | 185 | 731 | 51 | 560 | 37 | 100 | 6,973 | N/A | N/A | 17 | 17 | 20,334 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73.a
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | UM TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|----------------------------|------------------|------|-----|-------|-------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | | Central | Harris- Stowe | Lincoln | Mo. South | Mo. West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | | | |
| UMC | 0 | 42 | 4 | 75 | 121 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 100 | 221 | |
| UMKC | 18 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 45 | 69 | |
| UMR | 15 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 54 | |
| UMSL | 20 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 35 | 63 | |
| Subtotal | 53 | 46 | 11 | 92 | 202 | 65 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 32 | 39 | 205 | 407 | |
| Central | 20 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 37 | 92 | |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | |
| Lincoln | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 50 | |
| Mo. Southern | 7 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 45 | 67 | |
| Mo. Western | 11 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 57 | |
| Truman | 29 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 61 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 46 | 107 | |
| Northwest | 20 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 45 | 75 | |
| Southeast | 22 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 54 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 29 | 83 | |
| Southwest | 39 | 18 | 11 | 53 | 121 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 67 | 188 | |
| Subtotal | 163 | 78 | 31 | 136 | 408 | 86 | 2 | 27 | 18 | 43 | 3 | 33 | 25 | 88 | 325 | 733 | |
| Crowder | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 81 | 89 | |
| East Central | 25 | 0 | 12 | 19 | 56 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 57 | 113 | |
| Jefferson | 9 | 0 | 14 | 46 | 69 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 51 | 120 | |
| Metro CC - Longview | 30 | 150 | 4 | 1 | 185 | 176 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 27 | 235 | 420 | |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 11 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 79 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 8 | 103 | 182 | |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 5 | 94 | 5 | 1 | 105 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 137 | |
| Mineral Area | 14 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 22 | 75 | 118 | |
| Moberly | 27 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 69 | |
| North Central | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 64 | 71 | |
| Ozarks Tech. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 105 | 105 | |
| St. Charles | 41 | 2 | 1 | 138 | 182 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 61 | 243 | |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 16 | 2 | 8 | 172 | 198 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 49 | 247 | |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 7 | 6 | 5 | 131 | 149 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 195 | |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 105 | 6 | 22 | 319 | 452 | 19 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 37 | 40 | 137 | 589 | |
| State Fair | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 89 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 118 | 128 | |
| Three Rivers | 8 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 93 | 22 | 118 | 137 | |
| Subtotal | 317 | 333 | 86 | 859 | 1,595 | 408 | 83 | 33 | 77 | 119 | 21 | 56 | 235 | 336 | 1,368 | 2,963 | |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Public | 533 | 457 | 128 | 1,087 | 2,205 | 559 | 98 | 72 | 103 | 170 | 36 | 105 | 292 | 463 | 1,898 | 4,103 | |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73.a (CONT.)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL, 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | UM TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|-----------------------|------------------|------|-----|-------|-------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | | Central | Harris- Stowe | Lincoln | Mo. South | Mo. West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | | | |
| Saint Louis | 12 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 50 | |
| Washington | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | |
| Avila | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 16 | |
| Central Methodist | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 33 | |
| College of Ozarks | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 30 | |
| Columbia | 43 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 66 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 30 | 96 | |
| Culver-Stockton | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 12 | |
| Drury | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 22 | 40 | |
| Evangel | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 19 | 21 | |
| Fontbonne | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 21 | |
| Hannibal-LaGrange | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | |
| Lindenwood | 5 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 45 | |
| Maryville | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 20 | |
| Mo. Baptist | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 14 | |
| Mo. Valley | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 42 | |
| Park | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 19 | |
| Rockhurst | 5 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 26 | |
| Southwest Baptist | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 41 | 51 | |
| Stephens | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | |
| Webster | 3 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 24 | |
| Westminster | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 16 | |
| William Jewell | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 34 | |
| William Woods | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 14 | |
| Subtotal | 143 | 53 | 18 | 145 | 359 | 67 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 20 | 22 | 116 | 298 | 657 | |
| Cottey | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | |
| Kemper | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | |
| Wentworth | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 20 | |
| Subtotal | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 39 | |
| Total Indep. | 148 | 58 | 18 | 146 | 370 | 82 | 8 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 23 | 22 | 118 | 326 | 696 | |
| Other Mo. | 15 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 78 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 69 | 149 | 227 | |
| Total Missouri | 696 | 536 | 165 | 1,256 | 2,653 | 646 | 108 | 100 | 160 | 197 | 45 | 153 | 314 | 650 | 2,373 | 5,026 | |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

| TABLE 1955 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------|-----|-------|-------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|------|--------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|-------|
| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | UM TOTAL | Harris- | | | Mo. | | Mo. | | | | | Other | Grand |
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | | Central | Stowe | Lincoln | South | West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | 4-yr TOTAL | Total 4-yr | |
| Alabama | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 30 | |
| Alaska | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 10 | |
| Arizona | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 32 | |
| Arkansas | 7 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 32 | 77 | 98 | |
| California | 6 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 32 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 63 | 95 | |
| Colorado | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 38 | |
| Connecticut | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Delaware | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | |
| Florida | 8 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 56 | |
| Georgia | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 13 | |
| Hawaii | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | |
| Idaho | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | |
| Illinois | 44 | 15 | 9 | 102 | 170 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 76 | 26 | 176 | 346 | |
| Indiana | 11 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 43 | |
| Iowa | 20 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 16 | 9 | 109 | 4 | 11 | 241 | 272 | |
| Kansas | 30 | 225 | 3 | 7 | 265 | 55 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 44 | 170 | 435 | |
| Kentucky | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 36 | |
| Louisiana | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 24 | |
| Maine | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | |
| Maryland | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 20 | |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | |
| Michigan | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 15 | |
| Minnesota | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 26 | |
| Mississippi | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 33 | |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 9 | |
| Nebraska | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 46 | |
| Nevada | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| New Jersey | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | |
| New Mexico | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 15 | |
| New York | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 25 | |
| North Carolina | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 23 | |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | |
| Ohio | 4 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 22 | |
| Oklahoma | 15 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 57 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 96 | 121 | |
| Oregon | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | |
| Pennsylvania | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 13 | |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | |
| South Carolina | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 14 | |
| South Dakota | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | |
| Tennessee | 11 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 48 | |
| Texas | 15 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 53 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 57 | 110 | |
| Utah | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 17 | |
| Vermont | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| Virginia | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | |
| Washington | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 16 | |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 22 | |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | |
| Total Out-of-state | 251 | 383 | 44 | 297 | 975 | 192 | 35 | 61 | 196 | 112 | 43 | 185 | 175 | 251 | 1,250 | 2,225 | |
| U. S. Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 9 | |
| Foreign | 14 | 22 | 4 | 46 | 86 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 63 | 149 | |
| Unknown | 1 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 86 | 122 | |
| Grand Total | 962 | 965 | 217 | 1,606 | 3,750 | 899 | 148 | 168 | 386 | 309 | 95 | 343 | 493 | 940 | 3,781 | 7,531 | |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING.

FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | | Public CC | Linn State |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Crow- der | East Cent. | Jeffer- son | Long- view | Maple Wds | Penn Vall. | Min. Area | Mob'y | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | Flo. Vall. | Forest Park | Mera- mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | TOTAL | |
| UMC | 0 | 21 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 80 | 9 |
| UMKC | 4 | 1 | 0 | 60 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 0 |
| UMR | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 |
| UMSL | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 30 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 111 | 1 |
| Subtotal | 4 | 53 | 9 | 72 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 35 | 34 | 8 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 303 | 12 |
| Central | 0 | 15 | 3 | 39 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 110 | 6 |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 19 |
| Lincoln | 1 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Mo. Southern | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| Mo. Western | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 1 |
| Truman | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Northwest | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 0 |
| Southeast | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 67 | 3 |
| Southwest | 3 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 115 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 210 | 6 |
| Subtotal | 22 | 75 | 13 | 74 | 26 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 140 | 31 | 23 | 13 | 39 | 28 | 11 | 550 | 35 |
| Crowder | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| East Central | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 15 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 63 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Longview | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Mineral Area | 1 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 3 |
| Moberly | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| North Central | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Ozarks Tech. | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| St. Charles | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 3 |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 1 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 0 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 1 | 41 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 96 | 1 |
| State Fair | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 4 |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 6 | 108 | 66 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 32 | 6 | 9 | 38 | 60 | 14 | 18 | 54 | 15 | 5 | 452 | 39 |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Public | 32 | 236 | 88 | 152 | 57 | 24 | 55 | 27 | 18 | 185 | 126 | 71 | 39 | 127 | 49 | 19 | 1,305 | 86 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Crow- der | East Cent. | Jeffer- son | Metro CC - | | | Min. Area | Mob'ly | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | St. Louis CC - | | | State Fair | Three Rivers | Public | Linn State |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | Long- view | Maple W'ds | Penn Vall. | | | | | | Flo. Vall. | Forest Park | Mera- mec | | | CC TOTAL | |
| Saint Louis | 0 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 |
| Washington | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| Columbia | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 37 | 8 |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Drury | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 1 |
| Evangel | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Fontbonne | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Hannibal-LaGrange | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| Lindenwood | 0 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 |
| Maryville | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Mo. Baptist | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 1 |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| Park | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Rockhurst | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Southwest Baptist | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 39 | 0 |
| Stephens | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Webster | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Westminster | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| William Jewell | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| William Woods | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 114 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 63 | 46 | 33 | 12 | 45 | 16 | 5 | 413 | 17 |
| Cottey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Wentworth | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Total Indep. | 1 | 114 | 16 | 29 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 64 | 46 | 33 | 12 | 46 | 19 | 5 | 426 | 17 |
| Other Mo. | 3 | 75 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 184 | 5 |
| Total Missouri | 36 | 425 | 107 | 202 | 74 | 27 | 65 | 46 | 20 | 278 | 186 | 106 | 54 | 176 | 89 | 24 | 1,915 | 108 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | | | | Public | Linn State |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Crow- der | East Cent. | Jeffer- son | Long- view | Maple Wds | Penn Vall. | Min. Area | Mob'ly | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | Flo. Vall. | Forest Park | Merna- mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | CC TOTAL | |
| Alabama | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Arizona | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 41 | 0 |
| California | 1 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 1 |
| Colorado | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 1 |
| Georgia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Idaho | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Illinois | 1 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 157 | 0 |
| Indiana | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| Iowa | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 0 |
| Kansas | 6 | 5 | 2 | 47 | 14 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 144 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Maryland | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Michigan | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ohio | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 0 |
| Oregon | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 0 |
| Texas | 2 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 73 | 2 |
| Utah | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Washington | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Total Out-of-state | 28 | 91 | 32 | 140 | 52 | 58 | 30 | 16 | 12 | 84 | 42 | 73 | 67 | 89 | 61 | 28 | 903 | 9 |
| U. S. Territories | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 3 |
| Unknown | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 33 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 158 | 0 |
| Grand Total | 65 | 518 | 140 | 392 | 159 | 130 | 102 | 62 | 32 | 363 | 228 | 179 | 122 | 283 | 167 | 58 | 3,000 | 120 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73.b
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|-------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|
| | Saint Louis | Wash. Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Colum- bia | Culver- Stock | Drury | Evan- gel | Font- bonne | Hann. LaGr. | Linden- wood | Mary- ville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Vall. | Park | Rock- hurst | SW Bapt. | Steph- ens | Web- ster | West- miss. | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wida | 4-yr. Indep. TOTAL | Cont- ey | Kemp- er | Went- worth | 2-yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL | |
| UMC | 8 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 70 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 178 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 488 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 189 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| UMSL | 13 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 32 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 306 |
| Subtotal | 21 | 11 | 4 | N/A | 79 | 79 | 3 | 54 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 46 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 52 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 457 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1,179 |
| Central | 4 | 0 | 5 | N/A | 1 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 88 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 296 |
| Harris-Stowe | 5 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| Lincoln | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 42 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 127 | |
| Mo. Southern | 3 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 45 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 146 | |
| Mo. Western | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 112 |
| Truman | 7 | 3 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 70 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 198 |
| Northwest | 1 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 118 | |
| Southeast | 11 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 37 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 190 | |
| Southwest | 6 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 5 | 13 | 0 | 272 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 183 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 509 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 914 |
| Subtotal | 38 | 4 | 10 | N/A | 8 | 63 | 3 | 359 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 216 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 844 | N/A | N/A | 2 | 2 | 2,164 |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 122 | |
| East Central | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 75 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 231 |
| Jefferson | 13 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 116 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 299 |
| Metro CC - Longview | 0 | 0 | 24 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 100 | N/A | N/A | 2 | 2 | 533 |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 117 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 308 |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 70 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 214 |
| Mineral Area | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 40 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 200 | |
| Moberly | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 73 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 166 | |
| North Central | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 92 | |
| Ozarka Tech. | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 173 | |
| St. Charles | 18 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 121 | 34 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 214 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 498 |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 25 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 60 | 34 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 185 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 484 |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 36 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 331 |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 68 | 1 | 2 | N/A | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 29 | 81 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 98 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 359 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1,045 |
| State Fair | 2 | 0 | 4 | N/A | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 44 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 193 |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 29 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 184 |
| Subtotal | 167 | 10 | 45 | N/A | 8 | 107 | 5 | 52 | 17 | 94 | 3 | 246 | 179 | 111 | 24 | 132 | 40 | 132 | 3 | 179 | 8 | 43 | 11 | 1,616 | N/A | N/A | 3 | 3 | 5,073 |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Public | 226 | 25 | 59 | N/A | 95 | 249 | 11 | 465 | 20 | 122 | 8 | 316 | 215 | 128 | 43 | 142 | 66 | 373 | 8 | 249 | 15 | 62 | 20 | 2,917 | N/A | N/A | 5 | 5 | 8,416 |

N/A indicates that data were not available.

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4-yr. | | 2-yr. | | STATE TOTAL |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------|-------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------|------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------------|------------|---------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------|-----|-------------|
| | Saint Louis | Wash. Avila | Cent Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Colum-bia | Culver-Stock. | Drury | Evans-gel | Font-bonne | Hann. LaG. | Linden-wood | Mary-ville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Vall. | Park | Rock-hurst | SW Bapt. | Steph-ens | Weber- | West-minster | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wds | Indep. TOTAL | Indep. TOT. | Went-worth | | | |
| Saint Louis | 5 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 59 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 177 |
| Washington | 5 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 42 | |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 30 | |
| Central Methodist | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 69 | |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 78 | |
| Columbia | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 73 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 214 | |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 33 | |
| Drury | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 74 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 147 | |
| Evangel | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 45 | |
| Fontbonne | 3 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 53 | |
| Hannibal-LaOrange | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 36 | |
| Lindenwood | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 139 | |
| Maryville | 7 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 67 | |
| Mo. Baptist | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 61 | |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 77 | |
| Park | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 46 | |
| Rockhurst | 5 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 49 | |
| Southwest Baptist | 1 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 3 | 0 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 152 | |
| Stephens | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 20 | |
| Weber | 5 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 54 | |
| Westminster | 0 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 27 | |
| William Jewell | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 51 | |
| William Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 36 | |
| Subtotal | 39 | 18 | 6 | N/A | 2 | 33 | 1 | 158 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 54 | 24 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 92 | 1 | 54 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 596 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1,683 |
| Cotter | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 13 | |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 20 | |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 44 | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 77 | |
| Total Indep. | 39 | 18 | 6 | N/A | 2 | 38 | 1 | 159 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 55 | 24 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 99 | 1 | 54 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 621 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1,760 |
| Other Mo. | 11 | 0 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 9 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 215 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 631 |
| Total Missouri | 276 | 43 | 67 | N/A | 97 | 296 | 12 | 751 | 33 | 139 | 17 | 376 | 240 | 167 | 57 | 155 | 87 | 483 | 9 | 325 | 21 | 73 | 29 | 3,753 | 5 | N/A | 5 | 10,807 |

N/A indicates that data were not available.
SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 73.b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Cont- ey | Kemp- er | Went- worth | 1-yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|----|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | Saint Louis | Wash. Avila | Meth. the Ozarks | Coll. of Columbia | Culver- Stock | Drury | Evans- gel | Font- bonne | Hann. LaG. | Linden- wood | Mary- ville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Vall. | Park | Rock- hurst | SW Bapt. | Steph- ens | Webb- ster | West- min- ster | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wids | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 63 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 109 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 19 |
| Arizona | 3 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 40 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 92 |
| Arkansas | 3 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 8 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 198 |
| California | 6 | 2 | 8 | N/A | 2 | 19 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 143 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 296 |
| Colorado | 5 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 45 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 96 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 7 | |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 11 | |
| DC | 0 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 11 | |
| Florida | 1 | 4 | 1 | N/A | 2 | 36 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 109 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 195 |
| Georgia | 0 | 1 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 30 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 54 | |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 24 | |
| Idaho | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 24 | |
| Illinois | 81 | 14 | 4 | N/A | 1 | 143 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 28 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 52 | 2 | 6 | 492 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 995 |
| Indiana | 7 | 9 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 56 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 116 |
| Iowa | 3 | 3 | 7 | N/A | 1 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 92 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 402 |
| Kansas | 6 | 2 | 37 | N/A | 3 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 54 | 37 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 240 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 819 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 22 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 73 |
| Louisiana | 4 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 27 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 62 |
| Maine | 0 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 12 | |
| Maryland | 7 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 81 |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 8 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 41 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 51 |
| Michigan | 4 | 2 | 1 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 59 |
| Minnesota | 4 | 4 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 23 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 61 |
| Mississippi | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 60 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 13 |
| Nebraska | 6 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 36 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 100 |
| Nevada | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 12 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 7 | |
| New Jersey | 1 | 2 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 25 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 32 |
| New York | 5 | 11 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 77 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 117 |
| North Carolina | 2 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 58 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 12 |
| Ohio | 9 | 10 | 0 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 48 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 84 |
| Oklahoma | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 2 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 84 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 237 |
| Oregon | 1 | 8 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 35 |
| Pennsylvania | 3 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 46 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 8 | |
| South Carolina | 3 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 30 | |
| South Dakota | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 15 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 6 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 39 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 107 |
| Texas | 11 | 3 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 45 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 192 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 377 |
| Utah | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 35 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 7 |
| Virginia | 4 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 48 |

TABLE 71.b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | | Transferring To: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4-yr. | | 2-yr. | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------------|---------------------|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|--------|----------|---------|-----------|------------|--------|--------------|------------|--------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| State | Transferring From: | Saint Louis | Wash. | Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Columbia Stock | Drury | Evangel. | Fontbonne | Hann. LaGr. | Lindenwood | Maryville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Vall. | Park | Rockhurst | St. W. | Stephens | Webster | Wentworth | Wm. Jewell | Wm. W. | Indep. TOTAL | Contingent | Kemper | Wentworth | Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL | |
| Washington | | 3 | 4 | 3 | N/A | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| West Virginia | | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Wisconsin | | 4 | 5 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| Wyoming | | 1 | 0 | 1 | N/A | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Total Out-state | | 216 | 125 | 67 | N/A | 23 | 429 | 38 | 273 | 88 | 31 | 35 | 94 | 59 | 45 | 65 | 230 | 62 | 239 | 16 | 162 | 9 | 23 | 19 | 2,348 | N/A | N/A | 3 | 3 | 5,488 |
| U. S. Territories | | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Foreign | | 3 | 2 | 2 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 110 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 284 |
| Unknown | | 19 | 18 | 2 | N/A | 17 | 77 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 277 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 557 |
| Grand Total | | 514 | 188 | 138 | N/A | 137 | 802 | 51 | 1,064 | 121 | 176 | 54 | 491 | 370 | 215 | 125 | 418 | 150 | 726 | 28 | 539 | 37 | 100 | 51 | 6,495 | N/A | N/A | 8 | 8 | 17,156 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74.a

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | UM TOTAL | Harris- Mo. Mo. | | | | | | | | | | Other | Grand |
|----------------------------|------------------|------|-----|------|-------------|-----------------|-------|---------|-------|------|--------|----|----|----|---------------|---------------|-------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | | Central | Stowe | Lincoln | South | West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | 4-yr TOTAL | Total 4-yr | |
| UMC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 21 | |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| UMR | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | |
| Subtotal | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 33 | |
| Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| Lincoln | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Mo. Southern | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mo. Western | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Truman | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | |
| Northwest | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Southeast | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | |
| Southwest | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | |
| Subtotal | 4 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 34 | |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| East Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Jefferson | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | |
| Metro CC - Longview | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| Mineral Area | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Moberly | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| North Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ozarks Tech. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| St. Charles | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | |
| State Fair | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Subtotal | 2 | 6 | 0 | 48 | 56 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 62 | |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Public | 8 | 7 | 0 | 91 | 106 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 129 | |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,

FALL 1999

FILE 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | UM TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | Other 4-yr | Grand Total |
|-----------------------|------------------|------|-----|------|-------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------|----|----|----|-------|---------------|----------------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | | Central | Harris- Stowe | Lincoln | Mo. South | Mo. West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | TOTAL | 4-yr | |
| Saint Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Columbia | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Drury | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | |
| Evangel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Fontbonne | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Hannibal- LaGrange | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Lindenwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | |
| Maryville | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | |
| Mo. Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rockhurst | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Southwest Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Stephens | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Webster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | |
| Westminster | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| William Jewell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| William Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Subtotal | 7 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 57 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 70 | |
| Cotley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Indep. | 7 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 57 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 70 | |
| Other Mo. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | |
| Total Missouri | 16 | 8 | 0 | 147 | 171 | 3 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 207 | |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING.

FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | UM TOTAL | Harris- Mo. Mo. | | | | | | | | | Other 4-yr TOTAL | Grand Total 4-yr |
|-----------------------|------------------|------|-----|------|-------------|-----------------|-------|---------|-------|------|--------|----|----|----|------------------------|------------------------|
| | UMC | UMKC | UMR | UMSL | | Central | Stowe | Lincoln | South | West | Truman | NW | SE | SW | | |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| California | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Florida | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Illinois | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 34 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Iowa | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Kansas | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Louisiana | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Texas | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Out-of-state | 4 | 17 | 2 | 75 | 98 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 126 |
| U. S. Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Foreign | 48 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 74 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 75 |
| Unknown | 44 | 167 | 14 | 5 | 230 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 270 |
| Grand Total | 112 | 193 | 21 | 247 | 573 | 4 | 73 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 678 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING.

FALL 1999

FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | Public | Linn State | |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Crow- der | East Cent. | Jeffer- son | Long- view | Maple Wds | Penn Vall. | Min. Area | Mob'ly | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | Flo. Vall. | Forest Park | Mera- mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | | 2-yr TOTAL |
| UMC | 0 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 82 | 0 |
| UMKC | 2 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 0 |
| UMR | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| UMSL | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 55 | 0 | 1 | 112 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 3 | 39 | 2 | 40 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 52 | 8 | 92 | 6 | 2 | 284 | 0 |
| Central | 0 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 62 | 0 |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Lincoln | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Mo. Southern | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| Mo. Western | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Truman | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| Northwest | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 0 |
| Southeast | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 31 | 90 | 0 |
| Southwest | 1 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 193 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 16 | 37 | 3 | 44 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 145 | 0 | 34 | 13 | 82 | 13 | 33 | 466 | 0 |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| East Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Longview | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Metro CC - Penn Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Mineral Area | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Moberly | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| North Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ozarks Tech. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Charles | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| State Fair | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 3 | 38 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 144 | 0 |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Public | 22 | 114 | 13 | 91 | 42 | 23 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 163 | 0 | 98 | 27 | 215 | 23 | 37 | 894 | 0 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | | | | Public | Linn State |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Crow- der | East Cent. | Jeffer- son | Long- view | Maple Wds | Penn Vall. | Min. Area | Mobly | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | Flo. Vall. | Forest Park | Mera- mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | 2-yr TOTAL | |
| Saint Louis | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 |
| Washington | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Columbia | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Drury | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| Evangel | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Fontbonne | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Hannibal- LaGrange | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Lindenwood | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Maryville | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Mo. Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Park | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Rockhurst | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Southwest Baptist | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 0 |
| Stephens | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Webster | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| William Jewell | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| William Woods | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 44 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 56 | 27 | 137 | 5 | 1 | 353 | 0 |
| Cottey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wentworth | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Total Indep. | 2 | 44 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 56 | 27 | 137 | 5 | 1 | 357 | 0 |
| Other Mo. | 1 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 89 | 0 |
| Total Missouri | 25 | 183 | 17 | 113 | 54 | 29 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 231 | 0 | 166 | 55 | 362 | 34 | 41 | 1,340 | 0 |

SOURCE: DHE07-2. Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING.

FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Metro CC - | | | | | | | | | | St. Louis CC - | | | | | | | Public | Linn State |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|---------------|
| | Crow- der | East Cent. | Jeffer- son | Long- view | Maple Wds | Penn Vall. | Min. Area | Mob'y | North Cent. | Ozarks Tech. | St. Charles | Flo. Vall. | Forest Park | Mera- mec | State Fair | Three Rivers | 2-yr TOTAL | | |
| Alabama | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| Arizona | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | |
| Arkansas | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 34 | 0 | |
| California | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 47 | 0 | |
| Colorado | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| Florida | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Idaho | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| Illinois | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 19 | 55 | 0 | 1 | 146 | 0 | |
| Indiana | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | |
| Iowa | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 7 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 93 | 0 | |
| Kentucky | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maryland | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | |
| Michigan | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | |
| Minnesota | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | |
| Mississippi | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| New York | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 | |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ohio | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| South Carolina | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| South Dakota | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| Tennessee | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | |
| Texas | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 0 | |
| Utah | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Virginia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| Washington | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| West Virginia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Total Out-of-state | 27 | 57 | 5 | 56 | 45 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 0 | 123 | 52 | 212 | 20 | 25 | 715 | 0 | |
| U. S. Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | |
| Unknown | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 35 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 117 | 0 | |
| Grand Total | 54 | 240 | 22 | 185 | 134 | 106 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 281 | 0 | 293 | 111 | 608 | 66 | 71 | 2,215 | 0 | |

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74b
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | STATE TOTAL | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------|------|-------------|---------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------|--------------------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-----|
| | Saint Louis | Wash. Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Colum- bia Stock. | Culver- Drury | Evan- gel | Font- bonne | Hann. LaG. | Linden- wood | Mary- ville | Mo. Bapt | Mo. Vall. | Park | Rock- hurst | SW Bapt | Steph- ens | Webbs- ter | West- mins. | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wds | 4-yr. Indep. TOTAL | Cont- ey | Kemp- er | Went- worth | | 2-yr. Indep. TOT. | |
| UMC | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| UMKC | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| UMR | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 32 | |
| UMSL | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 118 | |
| Subtotal | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 333 | |
| Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | N/A | 2 | 2 | 72 | |
| Harris-Stowe | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 16 | |
| Lincoln | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 13 | |
| Mo. Southern | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 25 | |
| Mo. Western | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 3 | 3 | 23 | |
| Truman | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 33 | |
| Northwest | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 28 | |
| Southeast | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 98 | |
| Southeast | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 250 | |
| Subtotal | 1 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | N/A | N/A | 6 | 6 | 558 | |
| Crowder | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| East Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 22 | |
| Jefferson | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 33 | |
| Metro CC - Longview | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 10 | |
| Metro CC - Maple Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 8 | |
| Metro CC - Perm Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 9 | |
| Mineral Area | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 15 | |
| Moberly | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 10 | |
| North Central | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Ozarks Tech. | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| St. Charles | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 24 | |
| St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 20 | |
| St. Louis CC - Forest Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 19 | |
| St. Louis CC - Meramec | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 43 | |
| Slate Fair | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| Three Rivers | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 7 | |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 27 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 234 | |
| Linn State | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Public | 2 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 95 | N/A | N/A | 7 | 7 | 1125 | |

N/A indicates that data are not available

SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4-yr. | | Cott-ey | Kemp-er | Went- worth | 2-yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------|-------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|-------|-----|---------|---------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------|
| | Saint Louis | Wash. Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Colum- bia | Culver- Stock | Drury | Even- gel | Font- bonne | Ham- LaG. | Linden- wood | Mary- ville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Vall. | Park | Rock- hurst | SW Bapt. | Steph- ens | Webbs- ter | West- mins. | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wds | Indep. TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| Saint Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 |
| Washington | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Avila | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Central Methodist | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| College of Ozarks | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Culver-Stockton | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Drury | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Evangel | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Fontbonne | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Hannibal-LaGrange | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Lindenwood | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Maryville | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Mo. Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Mo. Valley | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Park | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Rockhurst | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Southwest Baptist | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| Stephens | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Webster | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Westminster | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| William Jewell | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| William Woods | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 442 |
| Cotter | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kemper | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wentworth | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Subtotal | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Total Indep. | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 446 |
| Other Mo. | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 |
| Total Missouri | 3 | 1 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 123 | N/A | N/A | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1,678 |

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

TABLE 74.b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL, 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | STATE TOTAL | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|---|-----|
| | Saint Louis | Wash. Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll of the Ozarks | Colum- bia Stock | Culver- Drury | Evangel- gel | Font- bonne LaCl. | Hann. wood | Linden- ville | Mary- Bapt. | Mo. Vall. | Mo. Park | Rock- hurst | SW Bapt. | Steph- ens | Webb- ster | West- min. | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wida | 4-yr. Indep. TOTAL | Cont- ey | | Kemp- er worth | 2-yr. Indep. TOT. | | |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Colorado | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Illinois | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 189 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Kansas | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 116 |
| Kentucky | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 9 |

TABLE 74b (CONT.)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1999

| Transferring From: | Transferring To: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4-yr. Indep. TOTAL | Cont-ey | Kemp-er | Went- worth | 2-yr. Indep. TOT. | STATE TOTAL | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|-------|-------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|-------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------|-------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-----|
| | Saint Louis | Wash. | Avila | Cent. Meth. | Coll. of the Ozarks | Colum- bia | Culver- Stock | Drury | Evan- gel | Font- borne | Ham. LeO. | Linden- wood | Mary- ville | Mo. Bapt. | Mo. Vall. | Park | Rock- hurst | SW Bapt. | Steph- ens | Webb- ster | West- min. | Wm. Jewell | Wm. Wds | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | N/A | 13 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | N/A | 1 |
| Total Out-of-state | 5 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | N/A | N/A | 1 | 1 | N/A | 901 |
| U. S. Territories | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 |
| Foreign | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | N/A | 143 | |
| Unknown | 0 | 27 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 271 | N/A | N/A | 0 | 0 | N/A | 658 | |
| Grand Total | 8 | 28 | 0 | N/A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 35 | 5 | 23 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 478 | N/A | N/A | 9 | 9 | N/A | 3,380 | |

N/A indicates that data are not available
 SOURCE: DHE07-2, Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students and Graduate Students

Appendix 1

Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Four-year Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(660) 543-4111
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3366
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lisette Granadillo

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(573) 681-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joe Simmons

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801-1595
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(660) 562-1212
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. David Oehler

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 651-2000
Interim DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Fred Snider

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

Southwest Missouri State University-West
Plains
128 Garfield
West Plains, MO 65775
(417) 255-7255
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Jay Dee Martin

Truman State University
100 East Normal
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(660) 785-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(573) 882-2121
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Steve Chatman

Public Community Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Mickie Mahan

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(636) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Alma Halbert

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(636) 797-3000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joe Lange

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Donna Evans

Public Community Colleges
(Continued)

Mineral Area College
5270 Flat River Road
Park Hills, MO 63601
(573) 431-4593
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Linda Huffman

Moberly Area Community College
101 College Avenue
Moberly, MO 65270
(660) 263-4110
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Paula Glover

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(660) 359-3948
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

Ozarks Technical Community College
P. O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Murphy

State Technical College

Linn State Technical College
One Technology Drive
Linn, MO 65051
(573) 897-3603
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Rick Mihalevich

Independent Four-year Colleges and Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(660) 248-3391
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Bill Beneke

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Drive
St. Peters, MO 63376
(636) 922-8000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. JoAnn Schoenherr

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
3201 W. 16th Street
Sedalia, MO 65301-2199
(660) 530-5800
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Patricia Gillman

Three Rivers Community College
2080 Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(573) 840-9600
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Joe Rozman

Columbia College
1001 Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(573) 875-8700
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sheila Brynjulfson

Culver-Stockton College
#1 College Hill
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(573) 288-6000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury University
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 873-7879
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Independent Four-year Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Evangel University
1111 North Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Mary Carol Anth, CSJ

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(573) 221-3675
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ray Carty

Lindenwood University
209 South Kingshighway
St. Charles, MO 63301
(636) 949-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jeanne Murabito

Maryville University of Saint Louis
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 529-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar O. Rasch

Missouri Baptist College
One College Park Drive
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen Wendt

Missouri Valley College
500 East College
Marshall, MO 65340
(660) 831-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marsha Lashley

Park University
8700 Northwest Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. John Tew

Rockhurst University
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 501-4000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Peg Millard

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 977-2222
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Veronica Rovira

Southwest Baptist University
1601 University Avenue
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 328-5281
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. MariLyn Paro

Stephens College
1200 East Broadway, Box 2016
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(573) 4422-2211
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Robert Badal

Washington University
One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 935-5000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Scott Lorschach

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Don Morris

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 642-3361
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sharon Salem

William Jewell College
500 College Hill
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 642-2251-1098
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Brenda Williamson

Independent Two-year Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Harold M. Ross

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(660) 882-5623

Wentworth Military Academy and Junior
College
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(660) 259-2221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Ahrens

Professional/Technical and Specialized Institutions

Boonslick Technical Education Center
1694 Ashley Road
Boonville, MO 65233
(660) 882-5306
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Rodger D. Brewen

Cape Girardeau Area Vocational Technical
School
301 North Clark Avenue
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 334-0826
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Orville Krauss

Carrollton Area Vocational Technical School
East 10th Street
Carrollton, MO 64633
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Irwin Thomas

Cleveland Chiropractic College
6401 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, MO 64131
(816) 501-0100
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Carl Saubert

Columbia Area Vocational Technical School
4203 S. Providence Road
Columbia, MO 65203
(573) 886-2625
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Don Bristow

Deaconess College of Nursing
6150 Oakland Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63139
(314) 768-3039
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Susan Hunt

Forest Institute of Professional Psychology
2885 Battlefield
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 823-3428
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Rosemary Barke

Four Rivers Area Vocational Technical School
550 Blue Jay Drive
Washington, MO 63090
(314) 239-7777
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Lynn Stalneckner

Grand River Technical School
1200 Fair St.
Chillicothe, MO 64601
(660) 646-3414
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Charles Shouse

Hannibal Area Vocational Technical School
4550 McMasters Avenue
Hannibal, MO 63401
(573) 221-4439
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sandra Thies

ITT Technical Institute
1930 Meyer Drury Drive
Arnold, MO 63010
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Paula Jerden
(636) 464-6600

**Professional/Technical and
Specialized Institutions (Continued)**

ITT Technical Institute
13505 Lakefront Drive
Earth City, MO 63045
(314) 298-7800
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Karen Finkenkeller

Jewish Hospital College of Nursing and Allied
Health
306 South Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
(314) 454-7058
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Heidi Williams

Kansas City Art Institute
4415 Warwick Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 472-4852
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Lance Carlson

Keller Graduate School of Management, Inc.
(and DeVry Institute of Technology)
10401 Holmes, Suite 310 (Keller)
Kansas City, MO 64131
(630) 571-7700
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Patricia Duncan

Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine
800 West Jefferson
Kirkville, MO 63501
(800) 626-5266
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James McGovern

Lester L. Cox College of Nursing and Health
Sciences
1423 North Jefferson
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 269-3438
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. G. Jean Summers

Lex LaRay Technical College
2323 High School Drive
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2264
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Mary Jo Kish

Logan University
1851 Schoettler Road
Chesterfield, MO 63006-1065
(636) 227-2100
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Raymond Henry

Missouri Baptist Medical Center School of
Nursing
3015 North Ballas Road
St. Louis, MO 63133
(314) 569-5193
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sheila Reed

Missouri Technical School
1167 Corporate Lake Drive
St. Louis, MO 63132
(314) 569-3600
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Paul Dodge

National American University
4200 Blue Ridge Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64133
(605) 394-4925
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Mary Borella

Nichols Career Center
609 Union
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(573) 659-3049
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sharon Bullard

Northwest Technical School
1515 South Munn
Maryville, MO 64468
(660) 562-3022
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. John Zelfiff

Perryville Area Career and Technology Center
326 College Street
Perryville, MO 63775
(573) 547-2542, ext. 254
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Dean Whitlow

Pike-Lincoln Technical Center
P. O. Box 38, 430 Vo-Tech Road
Eolia, MO 63344
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Krista Flowers

Poplar Bluff School District Practical Nursing
Program
3203 Oak Grove Road
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(573) 785-6867
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jana Carter Scott

**Professional/Technical and
Specialized Institutions (Continued)**

Ranken Technical College
4431 Finney Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63113
(314) 286-3660
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Michael Wright

Research College of Nursing
2316 East Meyer Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64132
(816) 276-4721
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Debasio

Rolla Technical Institute
1304 East 10th
Rolla, MO 65401
(573) 364-3726
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Janece Martin

St. Louis College of Pharmacy
4588 Parkview Place
St. Louis, MO 63110
(314) 367-8700
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Thomas Patton

St. Luke's College
4426 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 932-2194
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Angie Comstock

Theological Institutions

Aquinas Institute of Theology
3642 Lindell Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63108
(314) 977-3885
IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Diane Kennedy

Assemblies of God Theological Seminary
1435 North Glenstone Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 268-1000
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar R. Lee

Baptist Bible College
628 East Kearney
Springfield, MO 65803
(417) 869-9811
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Leland R. Kennedy

Southeast Missouri Hospital College of Nursing
and Health Sciences
1819 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 334-6825
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Tonya Buttry

University of Health Sciences
2105 Independent Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64106
(816) 283-2000
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Heidi Terry

Waynesville Technical Academy
810 Roosevelt
Waynesville, MO 65583
(573) 774-6106
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathy Caudle

Calvary Bible College
15800 Calvary Road
Kansas City, MO 64147
(816) 322-0110
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Stanley J. Derksen

Central Bible College
3000 North Grant
Springfield, MO 65803
(417) 833-2551
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Eunice Bruegman

Central Christian College of the Bible
911 Urbandale Drive East
Moberly, MO 65270
(660) 263-3900
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Cheryl Ratzlaff

Theological Institutions (Continued)

Conception Seminary College
Conception, MO 64433
(660) 944-2218
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Velda Matson

Concordia Seminary
801 DeMun Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63105-3199
(314) 721-5934
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Jerrold Eickmann

Covenant Theological Seminary
12330 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 434-4044
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Jim Meek

Eden Theological Seminary
475 East Lockwood Avenue
Webster Groves, MO 63119
(314) 961-3627
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. David Greenhaw

Kenrick-Glennon Seminary
5200 Glennon Drive
St. Louis, MO 63118-4399
(314) 644-0266
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen Raterman

Messenger College
300 East 50th Street, P. O. Box 4050
Joplin, MO 64803
(417) 624-7050
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. James D. Gee

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
5001 North Oak Street Trafficway
Kansas City, MO 64118
(816) 414-3700
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sue Huntoon

Nazarene Theological Seminary
1700 East Meyer Boulevard
Kansas City, MO 64131
(816) 333-6254
IPEDS Coord.: Dr. William Miller

Ozark Christian College
1111 North Main
Joplin, MO 64801
(417) 624-2518
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jennifer McMillin

St. Louis Christian College
1360 Grandview Drive
Florissant Valley, MO 63033
(314) 837-6777
IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Richard Fordyce

Saint Paul School of Theology
5123 Truman Road
Kansas City, MO 64127
(816) 483-9600
IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Susan Sonnenday Vogel

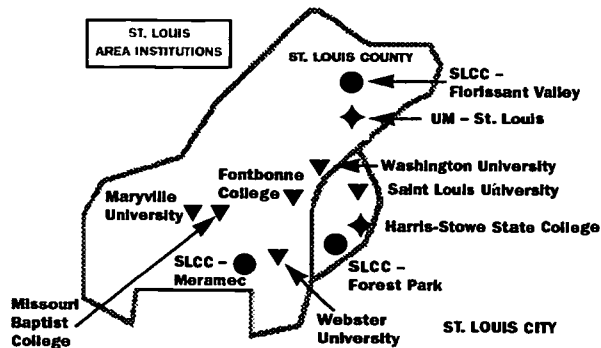
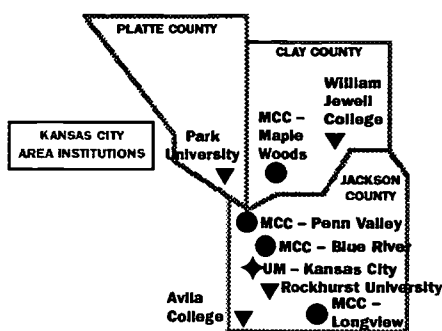
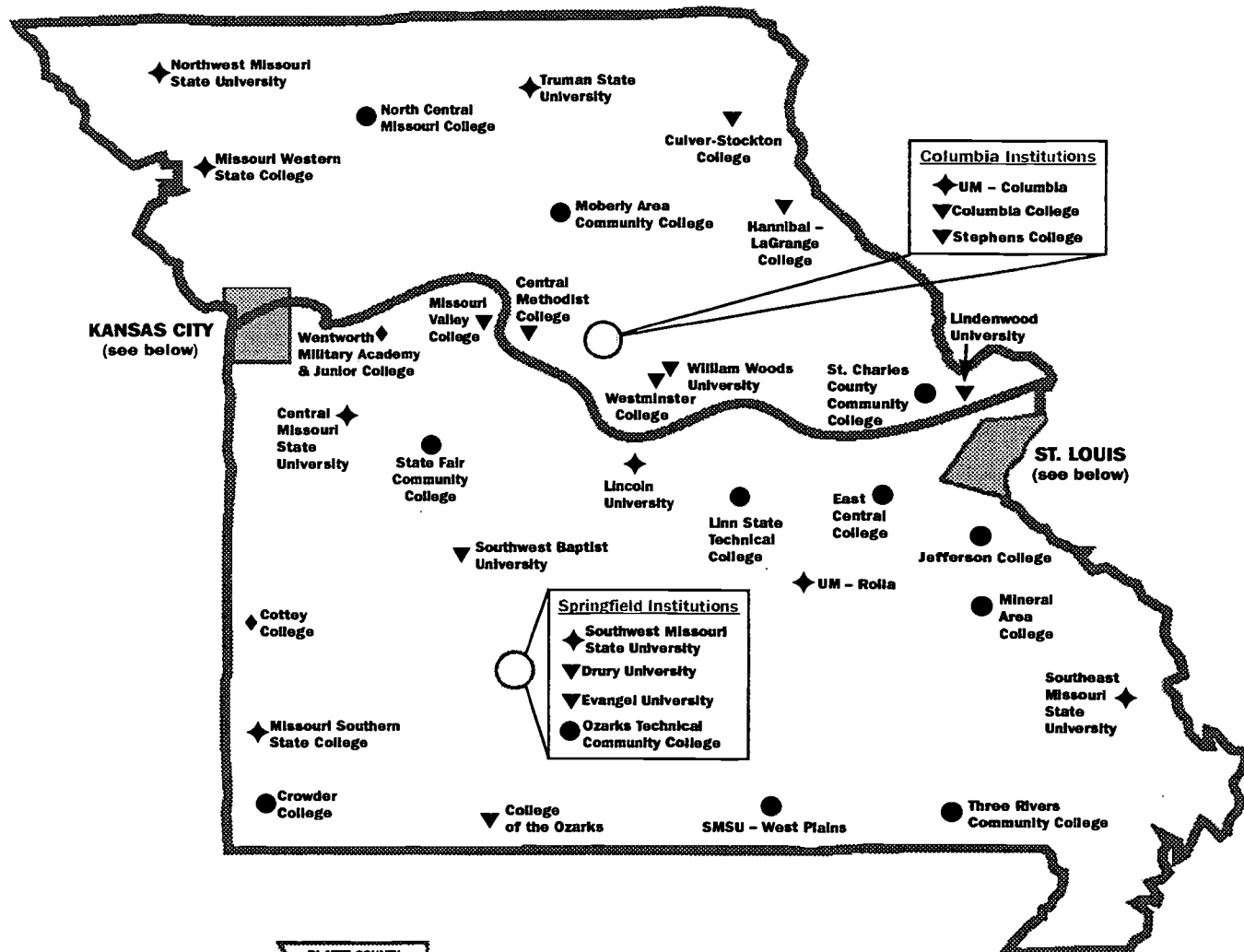
State Coordinator

Ms. Teala Sipes
3515 Amazonas Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109
(573) 751-2361

Appendix 2

Map of Missouri Public and Independent Institutions of Higher Education

Missouri Colleges and Universities



◆ Public Four-Year

● Public Two-Year

▼ Independent Four-Year

◆ Independent Two-Year

Appendix 3

Categories for Degree Tables and Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by Category

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

TABLES ARE:

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 48.1 and 48.2 | 49.1 and 49.2 |
| 51.1 and 51.2 | 53.1 and 53.2 |
| 55.0 | |
| CIP Category | CIP Category Name |
| AGRICULTURE | |
| 01 | AGRICULTURE |
| BUSINESS | |
| 02 | BUSINESS |
| COMMUNICATIONS | |
| 03 | COMMUNICATIONS |
| COMPUTER SCIENCE | |
| 04 | COMPUTER SCIENCE |
| EDUCATION | |
| 05 | EDUCATION |
| ENGINEERING | |
| 06 | ENGINEERING |
| ARTS AND HUMANITIES | |
| 08 | FINE ARTS |
| 11 | HOME ECONOMICS |
| 12 | HUMANITIES/GENERAL |
| FOREIGN LANGUAGE | |
| 09 | FOREIGN LANGUAGE |
| HEALTH | |
| 10 | HEALTH |
| LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES | |
| 13 | LIFE SCIENCE |
| 15 | PHYSICAL SCIENCE |
| MATH | |
| 14 | MATHEMATICS |
| PUBLIC SERVICES | |
| 16 | PUBLIC SERVICES |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES | |
| 17 | SOCIAL SCIENCE |
| OTHER | |
| 07 | ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED |
| 18 | OTHER PROFESSIONAL |
| 19 | VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL |
| 20 | AVOCATIONAL AND MISC. |

CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS BY CIP CATEGORY

TABLES ARE: 50.0, 52.0, 54.0, 56.0, 57.1, and 57.2

| CIP | CIP Name | CIP Category CAT Name |
|-----|---|--------------------------|
| 01 | Agribusiness and Agricultural Production | 01 AGRICULTURE |
| 02 | Agricultural Sciences | 01 AGRICULTURE |
| 03 | Renewable Natural Resources | 01 AGRICULTURE |
| 04 | Architecture and Environmental Design | 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL |
| 05 | Area and Ethnic Studies | 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE |
| 06 | Replaced with CIP Code 52 | 02 BUSINESS |
| 07 | Replaced with CIP Code 52 | 02 BUSINESS |
| 08 | Marketing and Distribution | 02 BUSINESS |
| 09 | Communications | 03 COMMUNICATIONS |
| 10 | Communication Technologies | 03 COMMUNICATIONS |
| 11 | Computer and Information Sciences | 04 COMPUTER SCIENCE |
| 12 | Consumer, Personal, and Misc. Services | 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 13 | Education | 05 EDUCATION |
| 14 | Engineering | 06 ENGINEERING |
| 15 | Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech. | 07 ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED |
| 16 | Foreign Languages | 09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE |
| 17 | Replaced with CIP Code 51 | 10 HEALTH |
| 18 | Replaced with CIP Code 51 | 10 HEALTH |
| 19 | Home Economics | 11 HOME ECONOMICS |
| 20 | Vocational Home Economics | 11 HOME ECONOMICS |
| 21 | Industrial Arts | 07 ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED |
| 22 | Law | 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL |
| 23 | Letters | 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL |
| 24 | Liberal/General Studies | 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL |
| 25 | Library and Archival Sciences | 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL |
| 26 | Life Sciences | 13 LIFE SCIENCE |
| 27 | Mathematics | 14 MATHEMATICS |
| 28 | Military Sciences | 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 29 | Military Technologies | 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 30 | Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies | 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL |
| 31 | Parks and Recreation | 16 PUBLIC SERVICES |
| 32 | Basic Skills | 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 33 | Citizenship/Civic Activities | 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 34 | Health-related Activities | 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 35 | Interpersonal Skills | 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 36 | Leisure and Recreational Activities | 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 37 | Personal Awareness | 20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC. |
| 38 | Philosophy and Religion | 12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL |
| 39 | Theology | 18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL |
| 40 | Physical Sciences | 15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE |
| 41 | Science Technologies | 07 ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED |
| 42 | Psychology | 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE |
| 43 | Protective Services | 16 PUBLIC SERVICES |
| 44 | Public Affairs | 16 PUBLIC SERVICES |
| 45 | Social Sciences | 17 SOCIAL SCIENCE |
| 46 | Construction Trades | 19 VOCATIONAL TECH. |
| 47 | Mechanics and Repairers | 19 VOCATIONAL TECH. |
| 48 | Precision Production | 07 ENG./SCIENCE-RELATED |
| 49 | Transportation and Material Moving | 19 VOCATIONAL TECH. |
| 50 | Visual and Performing Arts | 08 FINE ARTS |
| 51 | Health Professions/Related Sciences | 10 HEALTH |
| 52 | Business Management/Admin. Services | 02 BUSINESS |

ERRATA

TABLE 51.1
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 1999

| | TUITION AND FEES | APPROPRIATIONS | | | E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS | | | ENDOW- MENTS & GIFTS | SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES | OTHER | TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS | AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER. | TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARRIS-STOWE | \$3,224,623 | 0 | \$8,614,649 | 0 | \$3,926,711 | \$60,868 | \$26,690 | \$201,025 | 0 | \$192,402 | \$16,246,968 | 0 | \$16,246,968 |
| MISSOURI SOUTHERN | \$11,475,046 | 0 | \$19,415,333 | 0 | \$3,944,715 | \$510,458 | \$291,499 | \$1,391,967 | 0 | \$2,453,242 | \$39,483,460 | \$2,593,549 | \$42,077,009 |
| MISSOURI WESTERN | \$12,869,936 | 0 | \$19,781,355 | 0 | \$5,254,153 | \$1,129,901 | \$118,189 | \$268,759 | \$268,759 | \$751,267 | \$40,972,093 | \$4,455,876 | \$45,427,969 |
| Subtotal | \$27,569,605 | 0 | \$47,812,337 | 0 | \$13,125,579 | \$1,701,227 | \$318,189 | \$2,509,712 | 0 | \$3,396,911 | \$96,702,521 | \$7,049,425 | \$103,751,946 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 29% | 0% | 49% | 0% | 14% | 2% | 0% | 3% | 0% | 4% | * | | |
| REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL | \$27,471,430 | 0 | \$54,303,804 | 0 | \$7,643,637 | \$3,056,740 | 0 | \$2,669,552 | \$1,653,590 | \$3,409,219 | \$100,207,972 | \$23,576,937 | \$123,784,909 |
| NORTHWEST | \$17,263,797 | 0 | \$27,160,394 | 0 | \$4,111,087 | \$1,865,258 | 0 | \$2,341,867 | \$736,883 | \$2,194,523 | \$55,673,809 | \$11,203,192 | \$66,877,001 |
| SOUTHEAST | \$23,631,675 | 0 | \$44,817,277 | 0 | \$5,948,288 | \$1,874,223 | 0 | \$1,421,572 | \$894,155 | \$2,908,872 | \$83,496,062 | \$17,469,433 | \$100,965,495 |
| SOUTHWEST | \$48,490,012 | 0 | \$74,867,795 | 0 | \$10,862,218 | \$4,440,882 | 0 | \$2,583,155 | \$5,688,284 | \$5,495,335 | \$152,436,685 | \$20,538,573 | \$172,975,258 |
| WEST PLAINS | \$1,709,885 | 0 | \$3,804,351 | 0 | \$1,291,520 | \$7,200 | 0 | \$40,745 | \$14,026 | \$291,678 | \$7,145,005 | \$341,050 | \$7,486,055 |
| Subtotal | \$118,566,799 | 0 | \$204,953,621 | 0 | \$29,856,750 | \$11,238,903 | 0 | \$11,056,895 | \$8,986,938 | \$14,299,627 | \$398,959,533 | \$73,129,185 | \$472,088,718 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 30% | 0% | 51% | 0% | 7% | 3% | 0% | 3% | 2% | 4% | * | | |
| STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRUMAN | \$26,929,908 | \$85,846 | \$39,234,503 | 0 | \$2,813,031 | \$510,741 | 0 | \$1,254,068 | \$160,570 | \$2,045,587 | \$73,034,254 | \$14,824,703 | \$87,858,957 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 37% | 0% | 54% | 0% | 4% | 1% | 0% | 2% | 0% | 3% | * | | |
| 1890 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINCOLN | \$7,203,871 | \$3,933,532 | \$15,502,955 | 0 | \$5,719,532 | \$1,511,179 | \$81,144 | \$558,914 | \$103,509 | \$568,069 | \$35,185,705 | \$2,400,815 | \$37,586,520 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 20% | 11% | 44% | 0% | 16% | 4% | 0% | 2% | 0% | 2% | * | | |
| 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITI | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIV. OF MO. ADMINSTRATIO | 0 | \$7,762,068 | \$46,214,630 | 0 | \$4,778,412 | \$14,542,671 | 0 | \$3,128,363 | \$159,909 | \$8,381,246 | \$84,967,299 | 0 | \$84,967,299 |
| UMKC | \$136,118,966 | \$7,218,395 | \$185,142,218 | 0 | \$66,895,675 | \$19,225,643 | 0 | \$45,768,605 | \$93,127,103 | \$21,788,028 | \$75,284,633 | \$370,459,054 | \$945,743,687 |
| UMKC | \$70,264,921 | \$69,900 | \$75,451,649 | 0 | \$14,520,673 | \$3,690,127 | 0 | \$20,605,540 | \$5,906,456 | \$6,074,913 | \$196,584,179 | \$1,543,799 | \$206,201,841 |
| UMR | \$33,957,761 | \$44,800 | \$45,381,882 | 0 | \$9,883,343 | \$1,145,147 | 0 | \$11,641,147 | \$277,202 | \$3,018,090 | \$105,349,373 | \$6,060,260 | \$111,409,633 |
| UMSL | \$55,409,238 | \$55,000 | \$46,740,977 | 0 | \$10,212,704 | \$3,403,893 | 0 | \$8,863,120 | \$1,437,585 | \$2,202,927 | \$128,325,644 | \$10,317,229 | \$138,642,873 |
| Subtotal | \$295,750,886 | \$15,150,163 | \$398,931,356 | 0 | \$106,290,807 | \$42,007,482 | 0 | \$90,006,975 | \$100,908,255 | \$41,465,204 | \$1,090,511,128 | \$396,454,205 | \$1,486,965,333 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 27% | 1% | 37% | 0% | 10% | 4% | 0% | 8% | 9% | 4% | * | | |
| PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNIVERSITY TOTAL | \$476,021,069 | \$19,169,541 | \$706,437,972 | 0 | \$157,805,699 | \$56,969,532 | \$399,333 | \$105,386,566 | \$110,428,031 | \$61,775,598 | \$1,694,393,141 | \$493,858,333 | \$2,188,251,474 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 28% | 1% | 42% | 0% | 9% | 3% | 0% | 6% | 7% | 4% | * | | |
| PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROWDER | \$2,028,622 | \$3,075 | \$2,271,439 | \$1,825,993 | \$1,629,299 | \$3,621,884 | 0 | \$255,731 | \$49,282 | \$504,626 | \$12,189,951 | \$2,109,218 | \$14,299,169 |
| EAST CENTRAL | \$2,500,462 | 0 | \$3,976,936 | \$3,279,334 | \$1,628,585 | \$1,564,127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$348,688 | \$13,298,132 | \$1,817,942 | \$15,116,074 |
| JEFFERSON | \$4,016,009 | 0 | \$7,531,795 | \$2,619,686 | \$3,015,012 | \$894,443 | 0 | \$233,158 | \$767,332 | \$507,429 | \$19,584,864 | \$1,543,799 | \$21,128,663 |
| METROPOLITAN CC | \$22,371,978 | 0 | \$31,198,020 | \$20,522,209 | \$9,217,105 | \$4,246,844 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$6,296,584 | \$93,803,140 | \$6,594,843 | \$100,397,983 |
| MINERAL AREA | \$2,708,302 | \$622,177 | \$4,759,295 | \$1,574,229 | \$2,874,625 | \$1,420,234 | \$306,772 | \$186,447 | \$184,982 | \$385,242 | \$15,022,305 | \$1,050,537 | \$16,072,842 |
| MOBERLY | \$2,978,776 | \$215,796 | \$4,857,145 | \$382,275 | \$1,157,515 | \$740,275 | 0 | \$130,563 | 0 | \$226,569 | \$10,688,914 | \$928,170 | \$11,617,084 |
| NORTH CENTRAL | \$1,931,667 | \$495,040 | \$4,714,714 | \$222,380 | \$1,546,332 | \$342,896 | \$861 | \$403,488 | 0 | \$120,558 | \$7,504,236 | \$1,104,181 | \$8,608,417 |
| OSARKS TECH. | \$6,803,444 | 0 | \$7,225,362 | \$2,761,160 | \$4,013,429 | \$6,786,370 | \$331,880 | 0 | \$240,630 | \$500,989 | \$28,663,264 | 0 | \$28,663,264 |
| ST. CHARLES | \$5,419,488 | 0 | \$6,280,551 | \$5,373,001 | \$4,263,640 | \$134,487 | 0 | \$10,862 | 0 | \$650,804 | \$22,132,633 | \$2,443,698 | \$24,576,531 |
| ST. LOUIS CC | \$21,711,991 | 0 | \$47,632,322 | \$44,686,269 | \$14,667,717 | \$6,256,276 | 0 | \$12,945,185 | \$635,663 | \$3,693,317 | \$152,668,620 | \$9,283,857 | \$161,952,477 |
| STATE FAIR | \$3,113,352 | 0 | \$4,690,993 | \$2,033,342 | \$1,669,705 | \$3,333,769 | \$790,598 | \$208,861 | \$141,651 | \$862,335 | \$16,644,606 | \$921,154 | \$17,565,760 |
| THREE RIVERS | \$2,659,646 | \$306,941 | \$4,136,781 | \$1,145,622 | \$2,902,896 | \$17,500 | \$40,000 | \$464,795 | \$45,718 | \$94,081 | \$11,818,980 | \$438,974 | \$12,257,954 |
| Subtotal | \$78,193,737 | \$2,082,909 | \$127,003,353 | \$86,425,500 | \$48,588,860 | \$29,159,105 | \$1,470,111 | \$14,839,090 | \$2,065,258 | \$14,191,922 | \$404,019,845 | \$28,236,373 | \$432,256,218 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 19% | 1% | 31% | 21% | 12% | 7% | 0% | 4% | 1% | 4% | * | | |
| STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LINN STATE | \$2,883,185 | 0 | \$4,232,200 | 0 | \$1,255,735 | \$2,911,219 | 0 | \$360,880 | \$259,396 | \$93,415 | \$11,996,030 | \$821,234 | \$12,817,264 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 24% | 0% | 35% | 0% | 10% | 24% | 0% | 3% | 2% | 1% | * | | |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL | \$557,097,991 | \$21,252,450 | \$837,673,525 | \$86,425,500 | \$207,650,294 | \$89,039,856 | \$1,869,444 | \$120,586,536 | \$112,752,685 | \$76,060,735 | \$2,110,409,016 | \$522,915,940 | \$2,633,324,956 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 26% | 1% | 40% | 4% | 10% | 4% | 0% | 6% | 5% | 4% | * | | |

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: IPEDS F. Finance

ERRATA

TABLE 51.b
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 1999

| | TUITION AND FEES | APPROPRIATIONS | | | E & G REVENUES CONTRACTS | | | ENDOW- MENTS & GIFTS | SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES | OTHER** | TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS | AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER. | TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | CONTRACTS | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | FEDERAL | STATE | LOCAL | | | | | | |
| INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAINT LOUIS | \$114,695,274 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$32,133,509 | \$354,212 | \$26,063 | \$40,110,540 | \$6,291,163 | \$83,133,282 | \$276,744,043 | \$166,799,472 | \$443,543,515 |
| WASHINGTON | \$155,617,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$233,623,000 | \$6,765,000 | \$590,000 | \$163,707,000 | \$48,705,000 | \$682,556,000 | \$1,291,563,000 | \$30,962,000 | \$1,322,525,000 |
| WEBSTER | \$79,388,024 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$916,756 | | | \$4,981,217 | | \$4,875,920 | \$90,161,917 | \$2,497,613 | \$92,659,530 |
| Subtotal | \$349,700,298 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$266,673,265 | \$7,119,212 | \$616,063 | \$208,798,757 | \$54,996,163 | \$770,565,202 | \$1,658,468,960 | \$200,259,085 | \$1,858,728,045 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 21% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 16% | 0% | 0% | 13% | 3% | 46% | | | |
| INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVILA | \$9,209,863 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$477,507 | 0 | 0 | \$2,751,898 | \$1,468,374 | \$1,204,099 | \$15,111,741 | 0 | \$15,111,741 |
| CENTRAL METHODIST | \$5,551,966 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$283,177 | | | \$3,144,395 | 0 | \$1,863,545 | \$10,843,083 | \$2,825,550 | \$13,668,633 |
| COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS | \$4,885,604 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$2,379,415 | | | \$26,595,010 | \$2,080,761 | \$21,022,460 | \$56,963,250 | \$3,216,823 | \$60,180,073 |
| COLUMBIA | \$22,641,696 | 0 | \$397,527 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$569,140 | 0 | \$883,817 | \$24,492,180 | \$1,559,382 | \$26,051,562 |
| CULVER-STOCKTON | \$4,172,601 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$174,840 | 0 | 0 | \$2,941,199 | 0 | \$2,901,100 | \$10,189,740 | \$3,493,782 | \$13,683,522 |
| DRURY | \$15,457,553 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$340,102 | 0 | 0 | \$8,504,098 | 0 | \$4,475,755 | \$28,777,508 | \$4,468,287 | \$33,245,795 |
| EVANGEL | \$10,814,994 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$483,748 | 0 | 0 | \$2,183,356 | 0 | \$701,966 | \$14,184,064 | \$4,146,049 | \$18,330,113 |
| FONTBONNE | \$11,761,745 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$148,060 | 0 | 0 | \$1,523,437 | 0 | \$995,414 | \$14,428,656 | \$1,281,007 | \$15,709,663 |
| HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE | \$6,017,678 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$603,195 | 0 | 0 | \$2,533,397 | \$50,747 | \$338,289 | \$9,543,306 | \$1,575,315 | \$11,118,621 |
| LINDENWOOD | \$31,071,770 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$401,982 | 0 | 0 | \$1,696,204 | 0 | \$1,927,063 | \$35,097,019 | \$2,013,661 | \$37,110,680 |
| MARYVILLE | \$17,105,830 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$255,099 | 0 | 0 | \$4,789,716 | 0 | \$3,289,459 | \$25,440,104 | \$2,795,416 | \$28,235,520 |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | \$5,138,141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$1,890,851 | 0 | \$489,597 | \$7,518,589 | \$992,185 | \$8,510,774 |
| MISSOURI VALLEY | \$4,530,618 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$1,626,131 | \$516,884 | 0 | \$472,685 | 0 | \$257,081 | \$7,403,399 | \$2,399,951 | \$9,803,350 |
| PARK | \$21,982,980 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$2,607,773 | 0 | \$2,479,087 | \$27,069,840 | \$750,088 | \$27,819,928 |
| ROCKHURST | \$21,541,527 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$511,328 | 0 | 0 | \$5,378,721 | 0 | \$5,824,971 | \$33,256,547 | \$3,573,015 | \$36,829,562 |
| SOUTHWEST BAPTIST | \$14,366,549 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$432,152 | 0 | 0 | \$6,438,546 | 0 | \$1,555,837 | \$22,793,084 | \$4,429,205 | \$27,222,289 |
| STEPHENS | \$3,667,674 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$125,137 | 0 | 0 | \$4,919,951 | \$267,847 | \$1,408,584 | \$10,389,193 | \$2,927,364 | \$13,316,557 |
| WESTMINSTER | \$5,050,430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$147,623 | 0 | 0 | \$2,186,326 | 0 | \$3,405,339 | \$10,789,718 | \$2,268,340 | \$13,058,058 |
| WILLIAM JEWELL | \$5,860,695 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$1,102,213 | \$436,241 | 0 | \$10,449,245 | \$4,254,219 | \$10,196,951 | \$32,299,564 | 0 | \$32,299,564 |
| WILLIAM WOODS | \$7,095,783 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$598,231 | | | \$2,224,510 | 0 | \$3,144,571 | \$13,063,095 | \$2,556,493 | \$15,619,588 |
| Subtotal | \$227,925,697 | 0 | \$397,527 | 0 | \$10,089,940 | \$953,125 | 0 | \$93,800,458 | \$8,121,948 | \$68,364,985 | \$409,653,680 | \$47,271,913 | \$456,925,593 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 56% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 2% | 0% | 0% | 23% | 2% | 17% | | | |
| INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COTTEY | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| KEMPER | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| WENTWORTH | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Subtotal | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| % Distribution of E&G | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | \$577,625,995 | 0 | \$397,527 | 0 | \$276,763,205 | \$8,072,337 | \$616,063 | \$302,599,215 | \$63,118,111 | \$838,930,187 | \$2,068,122,640 | \$247,530,998 | \$2,315,653,638 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 28% | 0% | 0% | 0% | 13% | 0% | 0% | 15% | 3% | 41% | | | |
| STATE TOTAL | \$1,134,723,986 | \$21,252,450 | \$838,071,052 | \$86,425,500 | \$484,413,499 | \$97,112,193 | \$2,485,507 | \$423,185,751 | \$175,870,796 | \$914,990,922 | \$4,178,531,656 | \$770,446,938 | \$4,948,978,594 |
| % Distribution of E&G | 27% | 1% | 20% | 2% | 12% | 2% | 0% | 10% | 4% | 22% | | | |

* Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**For independent sector, includes investment return (income, gains, and losses).

N/A indicates that data are not available.

SOURCE: IPEDS F. Finance

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Missouri
Department of
Higher Education



Missouri
Coordinating Board
For Higher Education

3515 Amazonas Drive. Jefferson City, Mo 65109. (573) 751-2361. Fax (573) 751 6635.
Mostars (800) 473-6757 www.mocbhergov.com

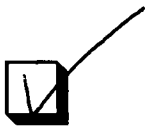


U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)
National Library of Education (NLE)
Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)



NOTICE

Reproduction Basis



This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket)" form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.



This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").